

# Virginia Conference Annual 1919

REF.

THEO LIB.

BX8391  
.M45V3  
1919

# THE BOYS AT YOUR ORPHANAGE

*Are Prepared to Execute Neatly  
and Promptly All Kinds of*

## **Job Printing**

*Single and Duplex Collection  
Envelopes in Cartons.*

WRITE FOR SATISFYING PRICES TO

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, Station A, RICHMOND, VA.

# Ferrum Training School

FERRUM,



VIRGINIA

*Is the Property of Virginia Methodism*

Five years ago there was one school with seven officers and teachers and ninety-nine pupils. Now there are five schools with twenty-five officers and teachers and 517 pupils.

Tuition is free and board is also free to those not able to pay.

More than forty students are volunteers for Christian service as a life investment.

Graduates enter the best colleges.

A gift of \$100 per year makes the education of a student possible.

Write for illustrated catalogue to

Rev. B. M. BECKHAM, A.M., D.D., Principal, Ferrum, Va.

*The*  
**VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL**

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF  
THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH  
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

**RICHMOND, VIRGINIA**

**November 12-17, 1919**

TOGETHER WITH THE

**Memoirs, Directory and Statistics**

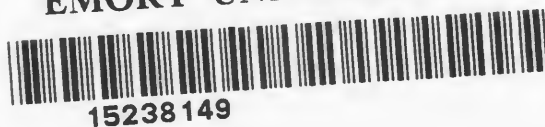
---

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY  
**SAMUEL J. BATTIN**

---

RICHMOND  
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY  
1919

**EMORY UNIVERSITY**



15238149

## THE BOYS AT YOUR ORPHANAGE

*Are Prepared to Execute Neatly  
and Promptly All Kinds of*

### Job Printing

*Single and Duplex Collection  
Envelopes in Cartons.*

WRITE FOR SATISFYING PRICES TO

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, Station A, RICHMOND, VA.

## Ferrum Training School

FERRUM,



VIRGINIA

*Is the Property of Virginia Methodism*

Five years ago there was one school with seven officers and teachers and ninety-nine pupils. Now there are five schools with twenty-five officers and teachers and 517 pupils.

Tuition is free and board is also free to those not able to pay.

More than forty students are volunteers for Christian service as a life investment.

Graduates enter the best colleges.

A gift of \$100 per year makes the education of a student possible.

Write for illustrated catalogue to

Rev. B. M. BECKHAM, A.M., D.D., Principal, Ferrum, Va.



*The*  
**VIRGINIA CONFERENCE ANNUAL**

CONTAINING THE JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF  
THE ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH  
SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL  
CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

HELD AT

**RICHMOND, VIRGINIA**  
**November 12-17, 1919**

TOGETHER WITH THE

**Memoirs, Directory and Statistics**

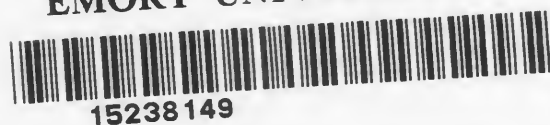
---

EDITED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE CONFERENCE BY  
SAMUEL J. BATTIN

---

RICHMOND  
EVERETT WADDEY COMPANY  
1919

**EMORY UNIVERSITY**



15238149

BX8391  
M45V3  
1919

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

"ADVOCATE," REPORT OF MANAGERS.....	91-94
APPOINTMENTS.....	59-66
APPROPRIATION TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.....	113-116
ASSESSMENTS FOR 1919-'20.....	110-111
BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD, REPORT OF.....	89
BROTHERHOOD OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, FINANCIAL STATE- MENT.....	100-102
CENTENARY COMMISSION, REPORT OF.....	108-109
CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.....	106
CHAPLAINS IN U. S. ARMY AND NAVY, RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING	107
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	94
CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF CLERICAL MEMBERS:	
Preachers in Full Connection.....	9-11
Preachers on Trial.....	12
CHURCH EXTENSION BOARD, REPORT (with Appropriations).....	79-81
CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT, REPORT OF.....	132
DECEASED MINISTERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	35-37
DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE:	
Traveling Preachers.....	13-17
Supplies.....	18
Local Preachers.....	18-20
Lay Delegates.....	20-21
Sunday School Superintendents.....	22-34
DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	106
EDUCATION:	
Board of, Recommendations, Statistics and Loans.....	81-83
Report of Commission on Religious Education of Students in State Schools.....	86-88
EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD, REPORT OF.....	88
FINANCE:	
Report of Conference Board.....	110
Report of Conference Commission with Assessments.....	110-111
Report of Treasurer.....	112-132
GENERAL MINUTES.....	55-58
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1919.....	40-54
LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT OF BOARD.....	78-79
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED PREACHERS.....	67-72
MISSIONS, BOARD OF:	
Report No. 1.....	73
Report No. 2 (Appropriations).....	74-76
Report No. 3.....	76
Report of J. M. Oakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist.....	76
OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	5-8
ORPHANAGE, REPORT OF TRUSTEES.....	94-100
PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, REPORT OF SECRETARY AND TREAS- URER.....	102-106
ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY:	
Statement of Managers.....	77
Treasurer's Exhibit.....	77
Report of Commission to Confer with.....	77-78
SESSIONS OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	38-39
STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.....	133-176
SUNDAY SCHOOL:	
Report of the Board.....	83-85
Report of the Treasurer.....	85-86
TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE, REPORT OF COMMITTEE.....	89-91



## OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### President

BISHOP E. R. HENDRIX.

### Secretary

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

### Assistant Secretaries

FRANK L. WELLS AND ROSCOE M. WHITE.

### The Conference Commission on Finance

J. C. REED, *President.*

E. FRANK STORY, *Vice-President.*

B. M. BECKHAM, *Secretary.*

### Executive Committee

GILES H. MILLER and above-named Officers.

### Members

#### Lay

GILES H. MILLER  
C. W. HARDWICKE  
G. L. VINCENT  
T. L. WHITE,  
R. C. WATTS,

#### Clerical

J. C. REED  
W. R. PROCTOR  
J. W. GEE  
W. L. BURKS,  
H. C. PFEIFFER,

And the Presidents of the Conference Boards.

### Conference Board of Finance

B. M. BECKHAM, *Chairman.*

W. H. ATWILL, *Vice-Chairman.*

S. J. BATTIN, *Statistical Secretary.*

P. M. HANK, *Secretary.*

R. L. BUSBY, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

J. C. ROBERTSON, *Asst. Stat. Secretary.*

S. W. AMES,

J. LEE DAVIS,

J. W. STIFF,

S. D. SCOTT,

J. T. BOSMAN,

P. B. HALLIGAN,

J. T. CATLIN,

J. M. CRUTE,

LEE BRITT,

W. E. GRANT,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

H. J. BROWN,

M. W. BRUCE,

F. P. CHRISTIAN,

D. M. PATTIE,

F. B. McSPARRAN.

### Board of Missions

W. E. BEAUCHAMP, *President,*

J. K. JOLLIFF, *Vice-President,*

FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

C. H. KIDD,

S. P. JONES,

S. H. SHORT,

A. J. McMATH,

B. E. HUDSON,

R. M. CHANDLER,

A. E. KELLAM,

G. C. MANN,

CHARLES SYER,

W. H. BOWLES,

R. P. LUMPKIN,

M. H. ISBELL,

G. H. LAMBETH,

W. C. IVEY,

C. O. TUTTLE,

H. P. MYERS,

J. L. JARMAN.

### Board of Education

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.*

S. C. HATCHER, *Secretary.*

T. R. REEVES,  
S. T. SENTER,  
J. C. SIMPSON,  
J. N. LATHAM,  
C. G. EVANS,  
J. W. MOORE,

L. D. STABLES,  
WALTER SPARKLIN,  
G. E. BOOKER,  
J. B. WINN,  
W. B. VALENTINE,  
G. T. HOUSTON,

W. T. PACE,  
W. A. CHRISTIAN,  
G. P. ADAMS,  
J. WILEY BLEDSOE,  
F. T. WEST.

### Sunday School Board

J. P. JONES, *Chairman.*

J. M. ROWLAND, *Secretary.*

C. F. COMER, *Treasurer.*

C. C. BELL,  
J. C. W. LEATHERBURY,  
WALTER HITT,  
FRANK TALBOTT,  
T. A. SMOOT,  
ISHAM R. DYER,

F. W. ENGLAND,  
T. A. JETT,  
A. K. LAMBDIN,  
E. F. SHEFFEY,  
W. T. WILLIAMS,

PORTER HARDY,  
W. W. WHITE,  
C. T. REEKES,  
L. H. EARLY,  
W. W. SMITH.

### Board of Church Extension

E. FRANK STORY, *Chairman.*

J. E. HEARN, *Secretary.*

N. B. FOUSHEE, *Vice-Chairman.*

JOHN VICTOR, *Treasurer.*

### Executive Committee

E. FRANK STORY, J. E. HEARN AND N. B. FOUSHEE.

W. A. WRIGHT,  
C. D. KRAUSE,  
J. T. GREEN,  
C. H. SAWYER,  
R. M. MAXEY,  
H. W. NEVILLE,

W. J. COURTNEY,  
W. B. JETT,  
T. A. WEBB,  
C. R. JAMES,  
J. P. PETTYJOHN,  
J. E. ROGERS,

W. L. MURPHY,  
H. L. WESTON,  
LUCIUS GREGORY,  
W. R. BARKSDALE,  
W. C. DAVIS.

### Epworth League Board

J. H. MOSS, *President.*

B. S. VIA, *Vice-President.*

E. H. POWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

G. W. WATKINS,  
RUSSELL DAVIS,  
N. C. BARBER,  
R. B. PROCTOR,  
N. D. SILLS,  
W. G. BURCH,

W. R. STOKES,  
E. W. ELLIOTT,  
J. W. MARKS,  
J. L. FINCH,  
P. F. HARDISON,  
J. E. BROOKS,

J. J. JONES,  
J. A. CHAPMAN,  
F. E. H. McLEAN,  
C. E. WILSON,  
L. R. WHITTEN.

### Board of Lay Activities

T. S. SOUTHGATE, *Chairman.*

G. I. McALLEN,  
J. N. WALKER,  
T. M. ROWLETT,  
E. FRANK STORY,

J. R. DOYLE,  
J. P. PETTYJOHN,  
H. O. KERNS,

B. T. HART,  
O. S. MORTON,  
J. W. HOUGH.

**Bible Society Board**J. J. BRADFORD, *Chairman.*J. M. GREENE, *Secretary.*J. D. HOSIER,  
E. A. POTTS,  
C. T. WOMACK,V. W. BARGAMIN,  
L. T. WILLIAMS,W. Y. SCALES,  
R. N. HARTNESS.**Board of Christian Literature**T. O. EDWARDS, *Chairman.*H. W. DAVIS, *Secretary.*J. M. KLINE,  
H. J. PAYLOR,  
J. A. WINN,H. H. SMITH,  
S. L. ADAMS,  
C. E. GREEN,F. R. CHENAULT,  
GEO. W. JONES.**Board of Temperance and Social Reform**H. W. DUNKLEY, *Chairman.*THOS. E. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*J. W. WILSON,  
L. L. BANKS,  
T. M. SHELTON,  
C. W. LEFTWICH,  
J. D. CRAWLEY,  
G. F. GREENE,T. J. BARHAM,  
W. L. WARE,  
W. R. CATO,  
J. T. ALLEN,  
E. G. MOSELEY,  
H. W. NEVILLE,J. W. MINTER,  
M. A. CAMPBELL,  
D. T. MERRITT,  
J. WILSON SMITH,  
J. W. BOULDIN,  
E. SUMTER SMITH.**Directors of the Preachers' Relief Society**E. G. MCSELEY, *President.*J. C. REED, *Vice-President.*J. T. WHITLEY, *Secretary and Treasurer.*J. E. DESHAZO,  
S. Q. COLLINS,J. P. PETTYJOHN,  
J. W. GRANDY,T. J. BARHAM,  
A. L. EGGLESTON.**Virginia Conference Brotherhood**J. C. REED, *President.*J. W. CARROLL, *Vice-President.*S. J. BATTIN, *Secretary-Treasurer.*J. W. EURE, *Membership Secretary.* E. FRANK STORY, *Asst. Secy.-Treas.***Conference Committee on Entertainment**E. T. DADMUN,  
F. L. WELLS,S. P. JONES,  
J. C. ROBERTSON.

FRANK TALBOTT,

**Officers and Trustees of the Virginia Conference Orphanage**JOHN L. ROPER, *President.*J. P. PETTYJOHN, *1st Vice-President.*J. ERNEST ROGERS, *2d Vice-Pres.,* S. S. LAMBETH, JR., *Attorney.*C. W. HARDWICKE, *Treasurer.* A. B. SHARPE, *Supt. and Secy.*J. P. JONES, *Auditor.*J. D. HOSIER, *Asst. Supt.*J. WILEY BLEDSOE, *Financial Agent.*W. J. YOUNG,  
J. N. LATHAM,  
FRANK TALBOTT,  
J. THOMPSON BROWN,  
I. N. VAUGHAN,  
A. B. SHARPE,T. J. BARHAM,  
R. L. BREWER,  
ERNEST STEVENS,  
J. W. HOUGH,  
W. McDONALD LEE,  
C. E. WILSON,  
CHARLES SYER,S. B. HARRELL,  
W. R. PROCTOR,  
W. C. IVEY,  
E. FRANK STORY,  
J. E. ROGERS,  
W. W. DIXON.

### Members of Board of Trustees of Ferrum Training School

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, *President.*

W. C. IVEY, *Vice-President.*

MISS M. LUTIE ROBERTS, *Secretary.*

W. J. YOUNG,  
M. S. COLONNA,  
C. E. BLANKENSHIP,  
R. A. SCHOOLFIELD,  
H. R. FITZGERALD,

J. P. PETTYJOHN,  
W. B. ROPER,  
N. P. ANGLE,  
C. E. WILSON,  
J. T. CATLIN.

MRS. LEE BRITT,  
MRS. H. T. RICHESON,  
MRS. F. S. HEIDELBACH,  
MRS. H. E. WALL,

### Rosebud Missionary Society

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, *President.* DR. H. WOOD CAMPBELL, *Regent.*

T. O. EDWARDS, *Vice-President.* FRANK L. KERNS, *Secy. and Treas.*

F. C. CAMPBELL, *Foreign Secretary.*

### Board of Managers

T. O. EDWARDS, *President.*

FRANK TALBOTT, *Vice-President.*

S. H. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

T. N. POTTS,  
J. W. EURE,  
G. E. BOOKER,  
ERNEST STEVENS,  
B. M. BECKHAM,  
E. G. TANKARD,

D. G. C. BUTTS,  
R. M. CHANDLER,  
C. F. COMER,  
T. S. SOUTHGATE,  
FRANK L. KERNS,  
F. W. LAUGHTON.

DR. W. J. JONES,  
DR. H. W. CAMPBELL,  
DR. T. D. MERRICK,  
E. SUMTER SMITH,  
JOHN VICTOR,

### The Woman's Missionary Society

MRS. LEE BRITT, *President, Suffolk, Va.*

MISS RUTH W. BLANKS, *Corresponding Secretary, 324 South Sycamore Street, Petersburg, Va.*

MRS. H. E. BARROW, *Recording Secretary, Farmville, Va.*

MRS. BEVERLY WEST, *Treasurer, 611 Victoria Avenue, Lynchburg, Va.*

MRS. C. C. BELL, *Superintendent of Young People, Onancock, Va.*

MRS. MINETREE FOLKES, *Superintendent of Children, 1519 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.*

MISS MARY LEE BENNETT, *Superintendent of Mission Study and Publicity, Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.*

MRS. R. H. POTTS, *Superintendent of Social Service, 1707 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.*

### Committees of Examinations, 1919-1922

#### First Year

J. A. THOMAS,  
C. E. GREEN.

E. H. POWELL,

H. H. SMITH,

#### Second Year

C. F. COMER,  
H. W. DUNKLEY.

ERNEST STEVENS,

W. A. WRIGHT,

#### Third Year

G. W. WRAY,  
J. J. BRADFORD.

P. M. HANK,

R. L. WINGFIELD,

#### Fourth Year

J. B. WINN,  
T. A. SMOOT.

G. E. BOOKER,

G. W. JONES,



## Chronological Roll

## Clerical Members in Full Connection, in Order of Seniority

The figures in the second column give the date of admission on trial into the Traveling Connection. In the third column the letters denote: E—Elder; D—Deacon; Sd—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
1	Boggs, Charles H.....	1851	E, Sd	52	Bates, Walter G., Sr....	1880	E, Sd
2	Judkins, William E.....	1853	E, Sd	53	Cain, Charles W.....	1880	E, Sd
3	Woodward, John P.....	1853	E, Sd	54	Carroll, John W.....	1880	E
4	Moss, James O.....	1856	E, Sd	55	Grant, William E.....	1880	E
5	Johnson, Henry E.....	1857	E	56	Jordan, Arthur C.....	1880	E, Sd
6	Lambeth, Samuel S.....	1857	E, Sd	57	Routten, Joseph T.....	1880	E
7	McSparran, James E.....	1857	E, Sd	58	Tompkins, William A....	1880	E, Sd
8	Watts, Charles E.....	1866	E, Sd	59	Williams, William T....	1880	E
9	Laughon, William A.....	1867	E, Sd	60	Pell, Edward L.....	1881	E, Sy
10	Reed, James C.....	1868	E	61	Comer, Charles F.....	1882	E
11	Bledsoe, J. Wiley.....	1869	E	62	Hayes, William F.....	1882	E
12	Ferguson, Richard.....	1869	E, Sd	63	Potts, Reginald H.....	1882	E
13	*Jordan, William P.....	1869	E, Sd	64	Greene, James M.....	1883	E
14	Butts, Daniel G. C.....	1870	E	65	Bargamin, Vincent W....	1884	E
15	Hunter, Joshua S.....	1870	E	66	Bosman, John T.....	1884	E
16	Kelly, Gilby C.....	1870	E	67	Brown, Henry J.....	1884	E
17	Gregory, Werter H.....	1871	E, Sd	68	Potts, Thomas N.....	1884	E
18	Hannon, John.....	1871	E, Sd	69	Pribble, John L.....	1884	E, Sd
19	Green, Charles H.....	1873	E, Sd	70	Pullen, Thomas G.....	1884	E
20	Atwill, William H.....	1874	E	71	Rowe, Edgar H.....	1884	E
21	Herrink, Benjamin S....	1874	E, Sd	72	Rucker, McDaniel.....	1884	E, Sd
22	Newton, John C. C.....	1874	E	73	Boggs, William G.....	1885	E
23	Twilley, William J.....	1874	E, Sd	74	Stevens, Ernest.....	1885	E
24	DeShazo, John E.....	1875	E	75	Maxey, Robert M.....	1886	E
25	Royall, William W.....	1875	E	76	McFaden, George H.....	1886	E
26	Berryman, Albert C.....	1876	E, Sd	77	Babcock, James O.....	1887	E
27	Burton, John M.....	1876	E, Sy	78	Leftwich, Clarke W....	1887	E
28	Chandler, Richard M....	1876	E	79	Turner, Charles W.....	1887	E, Sd
29	Edwards, William H.....	1876	E	80	Brown, Stonewall J.....	1888	E
30	Foushee, Nathan B.....	1876	E	81	Cannon, James, Jr.....	1888	E
31	Johnson, S. Harvey.....	1876	E	82	Conrad, William A. S....	1888	E
32	Lipscomb, Bernard F....	1876	E	83	Hardy, Porter.....	1888	E
33	Mastin, Joseph T.....	1876	E	84	James, C. Rosser.....	1888	E
34	Pruden, Nathaniel J.....	1876	E, Sd	85	Moore, James W.....	1888	E
35	Duke, Thomas P.....	1877	E, Sd	86	Moss, James H.....	1888	E
36	Moss, John O.....	1877	E, Sd	87	Bell, Patrick M.....	1889	E, Sd
37	Riddick, William H.....	1877	E, Sd	88	Bennett, Richard H....	1889	E
38	Scott, Richard B.....	1877	E	89	Bray, John L.....	1889	E
39	Simpson, Thomas McN....	1877	E	90	Carson, Esthmus V.....	1889	E
40	Wray, George W.....	1877	E	91	Clarke, Randolph T....	1889	E
41	Edwards, Theodore O....	1878	E	92	Phaup, Leroy J.....	1889	E
42	Green, William T.....	1878	E	93	Proctor, William R.....	1889	E
43	Payne, Richard O.....	1878	E	94	Donahoe, Stephen A....	1890	E
44	Stiff, James W.....	1878	E	95	Garner, Emmett F.....	1890	E
45	Sturgis, Joseph R.....	1878	E	96	Heckman, James Wm....	1890	E
46	Traynham, David J.....	1878	E, Sd	97	Jett, William B.....	1890	E
47	Askew, Jacob B.....	1879	E	98	Rawlings, Eugene H....	1890	E
48	Gayle, R. Finley.....	1879	E	99	Thompson, William E....	1890	E
49	Wallace, John S.....	1879	E	100	McAlister, James D.....	1890	E
50	Whitley, Jesse T.....	1879	E, Sd	101	Banks, Leroy Lee.....	1891	E
51	Young, William J.....	1879	E	102	Beckham, Benjamin M....	1891	E

\*Died December 5, 1919.

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
103	Bruce, John L.....	1891	E, Sd	172	Shipley, John A. G.....	1898	E
104	Day, Samuel W.....	1891	E, Sd	173	Green, James T.....	1899	E
105	Driscoll, Asa.....	1891	E	174	Holman, Jesse K.....	1899	E
106	Potts, Edgar A.....	1891	E	175	Lillaston, John W.....	1899	E
107	Rice, Albert S. J.....	1891	E	176	Lumpkin, Robert P.....	1899	E
108	Spooner, George H.....	1891	E	177	Moore, Lloyd C.....	1899	E
109	Williams, Walter J.....	1891	E	178	Ogden, Thomas W.....	1899	E
110	Winn, John B.....	1891	E	179	Page, Norman A.....	1899	E
111	Carson, Adrian L.....	1892	E	180	Smith, Hampden H.....	1899	E
112	Christian, W. Asbury...	1892	E	181	Eggleston, John R.....	1900	E
113	Dadmun, Edward T....	1892	E	182	Gee, John W.....	1900	E
114	Gill, John R.....	1892	E	183	Jones, Christopher C....	1900	E
115	Greene, George F.....	1892	E	184	Kesler, George T.....	1900	E
116	Hitt, Luther T.....	1892	E	185	McCartney, John E....	1900	E, Sy
117	Jolliff, James K.....	1892	E	186	Pleasants, Cameron E..	1900	E
118	Latham, Joseph N.....	1892	E	187	Rood, George R.....	1900	E
119	Thomas, Joseph A.....	1892	E	188	Watkins, George W.....	1900	E
120	Williams, Charles H....	1892	E	189	Weston, Harry L.....	1900	E
121	Baughan, Robert S....	1893	E	190	Winn, J. Arthur.....	1900	E
122	Beauchamp, William B..	1893	E	191	Wright, S. Otto.....	1900	E
123	Booker, George E.....	1893	E	192	Bradford, John J.....	1901	E
124	Hall, Ernest F.....	1893	E	193	Forrester, George T....	1901	E
125	Hatcher, Samuel C.....	1893	E	194	Gregory, Henry C.....	1901	E
126	Peters, J. Sidney.....	1893	E	195	Hearn, J. Elmer.....	1901	E
127	Sharpe, Arthur B.....	1893	E	196	Heath, Thomas J. C....	1901	E
128	Waterfield, Robert T...	1893	E	197	Paylor, Hugh J.....	1901	E
129	Whitmore, Alfred A....	1893	E	198	Powell, Eugene H.....	1901	E
130	Colonna, Major S.....	1894	E	199	Senter, Samuel T.....	1901	E
131	Davis, Fred G.....	1894	E	200	Eure, John W.....	1902	E
132	Haynes, William T. A..	1894	E	201	Fielding, Charles H....	1902	E
133	Johnson, Thomas E....	1894	E	202	Fruit, Robert L.....	1902	E
134	Jones, George Wesley...	1894	E	203	Hudson, Boyd E.....	1902	E
135	Pace, William C.....	1894	E	204	Jeffreys, Walter A.....	1902	E
136	Parrish, John W.....	1894	E, Sd	205	Kline, John M.....	1902	E
137	Potts, Eugene J.....	1894	E, Sy	206	Moser, John M.....	1902	E
138	Williams, Lloyd T.....	1894	E	207	Odell, Edson K.....	1902	E
139	Wingfield, Robert L....	1894	E	208	Pfeiffer, Henry C.....	1902	E
140	Blankenship, Charles E	1895	E	209	Rowland, Joseph M....	1902	E
141	Clements, Patrick H...	1895	E	210	Turner, Virginius R....	1902	E
142	Collyer, Charles T.....	1895	E	211	Davis, Henry W.....	1903	E
143	Franklin, Alexander L...	1895	E	212	Holloway, John H.....	1903	E
144	Haden, Thomas H.....	1895	E	213	Reeves, Thomas R.....	1903	E
145	Hosier, John D.....	1895	E	214	Candler, Benjamin T....	1904	E
146	Lambeth, Graham H....	1895	E	215	Dixon, John W.....	1904	E
147	Marsh, Victor L.....	1895	E	216	Walker, John K.....	1904	E
148	Scales, Walter Y.....	1895	E	217	Wells, Frank L.....	1904	E
149	Smoot, Thomas A.....	1895	E	218	Allen, Joseph T.....	1905	E
150	Ware, Wilkinson L.....	1895	E	219	Shenton, Howard V....	1905	E
151	Battin, Samuel J.....	1896	E	220	Tuttle, Clayton O.....	1905	E
152	Hartness, Robert N....	1896	E	221	Abernathy, William E..	1905	E
153	Lavinder, Jesse B.....	1896	E	222	Crutchfield, Lee G.....	1906	E
154	McSparran, Francis B..	1896	E	223	Hank, P. Manning.....	1906	E
155	Oyler, James E.....	1896	E, Sd	224	Laughton, James R....	1906	E
156	Peerman, Ernest L.....	1896	E	225	Moore, James T.....	1906	E
157	White, John E.....	1896	E	226	Moore, Roy.....	1906	E
158	Brooks, J. Edward.....	1897	E	227	Shackford, John W....	1906	E
159	Burruss, Frank.....	1897	E	228	Montgomery, James H..	1906	E
160	Evans, Wallace R.....	1897	E	229	Bouldin, James W.....	1907	E
161	Harry, John C.....	1897	E	230	Daniel, James E.....	1907	E
162	Marks, R. Harrison....	1897	E	231	Johnson, Charles E....	1907	E
163	Sewell, John T.....	1897	E	232	King, Granville B.....	1907	E
164	Burch, William G.....	1898	E	233	Lambdin, Alvin K.....	1907	E
165	Busby, Robert L.....	1898	E	234	Lewis, Andrew N.....	1907	E
166	Carey, J. Franklin.....	1898	E	235	Maxey, John S.....	1907	E
167	Dunkley, Henry W.....	1898	E	236	Robertson, J. Calloway.	1907	E
168	Early, L. Hunter.....	1898	E	237	Smart, W. Aiken.....	1907	E
169	Jones, William L.....	1898	E	238	Smith, Lawrence A.....	1907	E
170	Merritt, Daniel T.....	1898	E	239	Watt, William J.....	1907	E, Sy
171	Murphy, William L....	1898	E	240	Campbell, Charles A....	1908	E

No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation	No.	NAMES	Entered Itiner- ancy	Grade and Re- lation
241	Clarke, Otis M.....	1908	E	281	Grubbs, William H.....	1913	E, Sd
242	Dumville, Samuel L....	1908	E	282	Newton, Orson B.....	1913	E
243	Elliott, Eugene W.....	1908	E	283	Todd, Henry T.....	1913	E
244	Green, Charles E.....	1908	E	284	Via, Bernard S.....	1913	D, Sd
245	Haga, Oscar L.....	1908	E	285	Williams, Aden P.....	1913	E
246	Jett, Starke.....	1908	E	286	Burnette, Richard R....	1914	D
247	Leggett, Milton M.....	1908	E	287	Callaham, Leslie F....	1914	D
248	Lucas, Samuel E.....	1908	E	288	Chapman, James A....	1914	E
249	Marsh, James W.....	1908	E	289	Clarke, Jacob J.....	1914	E
250	Stables, Linton D.....	1908	E	290	Davis, Edgar W.....	1914	E
251	Peters, John B.....	1909	E	291	Deyerle, Walter S.....	1914	E
252	Steininger, Charles V...	1909	E	292	Finch, James L.....	1914	E
253	Bates, Walter G., Jr....	1910	E	293	Fletcher, Wade H.....	1914	D
254	England, Fleming W....	1910	E	294	Flournoy, Leon S.....	1914	E
255	Hopkins, Edward H.....	1910	E	295	Hantzmon, William H..	1914	E
256	Jackson, Duncan W....	1910	E	296	Harrell, Charles T.....	1914	E
257	Kidd, Charlton H.....	1910	E	297	Loving, Eugene B.....	1914	E
258	Unruh, John G.....	1910	E	298	McNeil, Charles H.....	1914	D
259	Wright, Wm. Archer....	1910	E	299	Mollart, Hugh D.....	1914	E
260	Hurst, Samuel N.....	1910	E	300	Neville, Henry W.....	1914	E
261	Burks, William L.....	1911	E	301	Roten, A. Walter.....	1914	E
262	Laughon, Theodore G...	1911	D	302	Stevenson, Arthur L...	1914	E
263	Mays, Wilton L.....	1911	E	303	Wilkinson, Sterling W..	1914	E
264	McAllister, William A...	1911	E	304	Hill, Edgar G.....	1915	D
265	McLean, Frank E. H....	1911	E, Sy	305	Johnston, Zebulon V...	1915	D
266	Myers, Horwood P.....	1911	E	306	Mayo, George H. I.....	1915	D
267	Newbury, Guy H.....	1911	E	307	Salmon, Charles L.....	1915	E
268	Province, William P....	1911	E	308	Cunningham, Wm. K....	1916	D
269	White, Roscoe M.....	1911	E	309	Edwards, James U.....	1916	D
270	Clarke, Hawes P.....	1911	E	310	Glauss, Harvey A.....	1916	D
271	Avery, James E., Jr....	1912	E	311	Smart, Laxton C.....	1916	D
272	Bell, Cecil C.....	1912	E	312	Tucker, Chester A.....	1916	D
273	Hall, Henry B.....	1912	E	313	Crawley, Elwood R....	1917	D
274	Linthicum, Allen W....	1912	E	314	Draper, Millard F.....	1917	D
275	Orser, William A.....	1912	E	315	Proctor, Robert B.....	1917	D
276	Stephens, Bart D.....	1912	E	316	Stillwell, Charles L....	1917	D
277	Brown, Walter S.....	1913	D	317	Taylor, Perry P.....	1917	D
278	Boyd, William J.....	1913	E	318	Denton, Edwin K.....	.....	E
279	Chenault, Fred R.....	1913	E	319	Ainsworth, J. Harrison..	.....	E
280	Gresham, Joseph S.....	1913	E				

## Preachers on Trial

No.	NAME	Received on Trial	Grade
1	Gilliam, Otis L.....	1914	Unordained.
2	Anker, Harry P.....	1915	Unordained.
3	Black, Leonard R.....	1916	Unordained.
4	Gordon, William O.....	1916	Unordained.
5	Bland, Benjamin B.....	1917	Unordained.
6	Cannon, James, III.....	1917	Elder.
7	Marshall, John.....	1917	Deacon.
8	Batten, Joseph M.....	1918	Deacon.
9	Gum, Walter C.....	1918	Unordained.
10	Hobbs, Jesse H.....	1918	Unordained.
11	King, William L.....	1918	Elder.
12	Reynolds, James W.....	1918	Unordained.
13	Yow, Ralph J.....	1918	Unordained.
14	Euston, Walter H.....	1919	Unordained.
15	Hastings, Herman L.....	1919	Unordained.
16	Henley, Earle E.....	1919	Unordained.
17	Kibler, John L.....	1919	Unordained.
18	Myrick, Samuel S.....	1919	Unordained.

## Conference Directory

## Traveling Preachers

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Abernathy, W. E....	Portsmouth.....	Central.
2 Ainsworth, J. H....	Hampton.....	Hampton Roads Circuit.
3 Allen, J. T.....	Danville.....	Calvary.
4 Anker, H. P.....	Lusambo, Africa.....	Missionary to Africa.
5 Askew, J. B.....	Schuyler.....	South Nelson.
6 Atwill, W. H.....	Smithfield.....	Smithfield.
7 Avery, J. E. Jr.....	Emporia.....	Greensville Circuit.
8 Babcock, J. O.....	11 St. Dennis Ave., Norfolk	Fairmount.
9 Banks, L. L.....	Rochelle.....	Rapidan Circuit.
10 Bargamin, V. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Wright Memorial.
11 Bates, W. G., Sr.....	Amelia.....	Superannuate.
12 Bates, W. G., Jr.....	Amelia.....	Amelia Circuit.
13 Batten, J. M.....	Norfolk, R. F. D. 1.....	Denby.
14 Battin, S. J.....	39 Hough Ave., Norfolk...	Memorial.
15 Baughan, R. S.....	Oceana.....	Oceana and Virginia Beach.
16 Beauchamp, W. B....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Gen'l Sec'y Laymen's Miss. Move- ment, Sec'y Centenary Commission and Foreign Sec'y Board of Missions.
17 Beckham, B. M.....	Ferrum.....	Principal, Ferrum Training School
18 Bell, C. C.....	Onancock.....	Onancock.
19 Bell, P. M.....	Winters, California.....	Superannuate.
20 Bennett, R. H.....	Lynchburg.....	Secretary, Ministerial Supply and Training, etc.
21 Berryman, A. C.....	609 Barton Ave., Richmond	Superannuate.
22 Black, L. R.....	Driver.....	Norfolk Circuit.
23 Bland, B. B.....	Cartersville.....	Cartersville Circuit.
24 Blankenship, C. E....	Farmville.....	Farmville District.
25 Bledsoe, J. W.....	Orange.....	Financial Agent, Orphanage.
26 Boggs, C. H.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
27 Boggs, W. G.....	Ford.....	West Dinwiddie Circuit.
28 Booker, G. E.....	Norfolk.....	Park Place.
29 Bosman, J. T.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.....	Larchmont.
30 Bouldin, J. W.....	Rustburg.....	Campbell Circuit.
31 Boyd, W. J.....	Morattico.....	West Lancaster Circuit.
32 Bradford, J. J.....	815 Spottswood Ave., Norfolk.....	Colonial Avenue.
33 Bray, J. L.....	South Richmond.....	Decatur Street.
34 Brooks, J. E.....	Courtland.....	Courtland Circuit.
35 Brown, H. J.....	Stanardsville.....	Greene Circuit.
36 Brown, S. J.....	Chase City.....	Chase City.
37 Brown, W. S.....	St. Martin's, Md.....	St. Martin's Circuit.
38 Bruce, J. L.....	Lynchburg.....	Superannuate.
39 Burch, W. G.....	Kinsale.....	Westmoreland Circuit.
40 Burks, W. L.....	Lynchburg.....	Trinity.
41 Burnette, R. R.....	Alta Vista.....	Alta Vista.
42 Burruss, Frank.....	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna Circuit.
43 Burton, J. M.....	Culpeper.....	Supernumerary.
44 Busby, R. L.....	Whitestone.....	Whitestone Circuit.
45 Butts, D. G. C.....	Hilton Village.....	Hilton.
46 Cain, C. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Superannuate.
47 Callahan, L. F.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.
48 Campbell, C. A.....	Madison Heights.....	Madison Heights.
49 Candler, B. T.....	Richmond.....	Trinity.
50 Cannon, James, Jr....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Bishop of the M. E. Church, South.
51 Cannon, James, III..	Durham, N. C.....	Professor in Trinity College.
52 Carey, J. F.....	Richmond.....	Grace.
53 Carroll, J. W.....	Churchland.....	Churchland and West Norfolk.
54 Carson, A. L.....	South Richmond.....	West End.
55 Carson, E. V.....	South Richmond.....	Asbury and Oakland.
56 Chandler, R. M.....	Portsmouth.....	Park View.
57 Chapman, J. A.....	Franklin.....	Franklin, High Street.
58 Chenault, F. R.....	Richmond.....	Broad Street.
59 Christian, W. A.....	Blackstone.....	President Blackstone College for Girls

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
60 Clarke, H. P.....	West Point.....	West Point.
61 Clarke, J. J.....	Shuff.....	Partick Circuit.
62 Clarke, O. M.....	Burkeville.....	Burkeville Circuit.
63 Clarke, R. T.....	Keysville.....	Prince Edward Circuit.
64 Clements, P. H.....	Hurt.....	North Pittsylvania.
65 Collyer, C. T.....	Vladivostock, Siberia.....	Missionary to Korea.
66 Colonna, M. S.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg District.
67 Comer, C. F.....	Kenbridge, R. F. D. 1.....	Lunenburg Circuit.
68 Conrad, W. A. S.....	Clarksville.....	Clarksville.
69 Crawley, E. R.....	Gladys.....	Gladys Circuit.
70 Crutchfield, L. G.....	Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg.
71 Cunningham, W. K.	.....	Missionary to Cuba.
72 Dadmun, E. T.....	Hampton.....	Central.
73 Daniel, J. E.....	Scottsville.....	Scottsville Circuit.
74 Davis, E. W.....	Navy Dep't, Washington..	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
75 Davis, F. G.....	Capeville.....	Capeville.
76 Davis, H. W.....	Norfolk.....	McKendree.
77 Day, S. W.....	Crozet.....	Superannuate.
78 Denton, E. K.....	Portsmouth.....	Elm Avenue.
79 DeShazo, J. E.....	Sanford.....	Pocomoke.
80 Deyerle, W. S.....	Painter.....	Keller Circuit.
81 Dixon, J. W.....	Richmond.....	Superintendent Methodist Institute.
82 Donahoe, S. A.....	Norfolk.....	Cumberland Street.
83 Douglas, J. B.....	Emory University, Ga....	Student.
84 Draper, M. F.....	White Plains.....	South Brunswick.
85 Driscoll, Asa.....	Boydton.....	Boydton.
86 Duke, T. P.....	713 Montrose Ave., Richmond.....	Superannuate.
87 Dumville, S. L.....	Norfolk.....	Lekies Memorial.
88 Dunkley, H. W.....	Richmond.....	Union Station.
89 Early, L. H.....	Louisa.....	Louisa Circuit.
90 Edwards, J. U.....	Adsit.....	Brunswick Circuit.
91 Edwards, T. O.....	Whaleyville.....	Whaleyville and Somerton.
92 Edwards, W. H.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth and Newport News Dist.
93 Eggleston, J. R.....	Jeff.....	East York Circuit.
94 Elliott, E. W.....	Virgilina.....	Hyco Circuit.
95 England, F. W.....	Plain View.....	Shackelford's Circuit.
96 Eure, J. W.....	Norfolk.....	Religious Work Secretary Y. M. C. A.
97 Euston, W. H. ★.....	Chester.....	Chester and Ivey Memorial.
98 Evans, W. R.....	South Norfolk.....	Chesapeake Avenue.
99 Ferguson, Richard...	Tampa, Florida.....	Superannuate.
100 Fielding, C. H.....	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie Circuit.
101 Finch, J. L.....	Culpeper.....	Culpeper.
102 Fletcher, W. H.....	Cheriton.....	Cheriton Circuit.
103 Flournoy, L. S.....	Richmond.....	Ginter Park.
104 Forrester, G. T.....	Petersburg.....	High Street.
105 Foushee, N. B.....	Lawrenceville.....	Lawrenceville Circuit.
106 Franklin, A. L.....	Norfolk.....	Brambleton Avenue.
107 Fruit, R. L.....	Montross.....	Montross Circuit.
108 Garner, E. F.....	Windsor.....	Windsor Circuit.
109 Gayle, R. F.....	Urbanna.....	Rappahannock District.
110 Gee, J. W.....	Franktown.....	Franktown and Johnson's.
111 Gill, J. R.....	Gordonsville.....	Gordonsville Circuit.
112 Gilliam, O. L.....	Salisbury, Md.....	St. Andrews and Washington.
113 Glauss, H. A.....	McKenney.....	South Dinwiddie Circuit.
114 Gordon, W. O.....	Petersburg.....	Memorial.
115 Grant, W. E.....	Hicks Wharf.....	West Mathews Circuit.
116 Green, C. E.....	Reedville.....	Bethany.
117 Green, C. H.....	1624 Hanover Ave., Rich'd	Superannuate.
118 Green, J. T.....	Hampton.....	First Church.
119 Green, W. T.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg District.
120 Greene, G. F.....	Richmond.....	Business Mgr. of Christian Advocate.
121 Greene, J. M.....	Amherst.....	Amherst Circuit.
122 Gregory, H. C.....	Kenbridge.....	Kenbridge.
123 Gregory, W. H.....	Roanoke.....	Superannuate.
124 Gresham, J. S.....	Lynchburg.....	West End.
125 Grubbs, W. H.....	Elkwood.....	Superannuate.
126 Gum, W. C.....	Jarratt.....	South Sussex Circuit.
127 Haden, T. H.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Missionary to Japan.
128 Haga, O. L.....	Schoolfield.....	Schoolfield.
129 Hall, E. F.....	Lynchburg.....	Secretary Y. M. C. A.
130 Hall, H. B.....	Stony Creek.....	Sussex.



NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
131 Hank, P. M.	Newport News.	Trinity.
132 Hannon, John	Lynchburg.	Superannuate.
133 Hantzmon, W. H.	Victoria.	Victoria Circuit.
134 Hardy, Porter	Boykin's.	Boykin's Circuit.
135 Harrell, C. T.	Alton.	South Halifax Circuit.
136 Harry, J. C.	Ivy Depot, R. F. D. 2.	Batesville Circuit.
137 Hartness, R. N.	Richmond.	Denny St.
138 Hastings, H. L.	Fishing Creek, Md.	South Dorchester Circuit.
139 Hatcher, S. C.	Ashland.	Vice-President R.-M. College.
140 Hayes, W. F.	Portsmouth.	Superannuate.
141 Haynes, W. T. A.	Barton Ave., Richmond.	Barton Heights.
142 Hearn, J. E.	Drakes Branch.	Charlotte Circuit.
143 Heath, T. J. C.	Petersburg.	Wesley.
144 Heckman, J. W.	Quinton.	New Kent Circuit.
145 Henley, E. E.	Bon Air.	West Chesterfield.
146 Herrink, B. S.	Westhampton, Richmond.	Superannuate.
147 Hill, E. G.	Norfolk, R. F. D. 2.	Oaklette and Campostella.
148 Hitt, L. T.	Richmond.	Fairmount Ave. and Chelsea Hill.
149 Hobbs, J. H.	Emory University, Ga.	Student.
150 Holloway, J. H.	Benn's Church.	Benn's Circuit.
151 Holman, J. K.	Brandy Station.	Culpeper Circuit.
152 Hopkins, E. H.	Princess Anne, R. F. D. 1.	South Princess Anne.
153 Hosier, J. D.	Richmond.	Ass't. Sup't. Conference Orphanage.
154 Hudson, B. E.	Mathews.	Mathews Circuit.
155 Hunter, J. S.	Richmond.	Field Agent, Publishing House.
156 Hurst, S. N.	Capron.	Capron Circuit.
157 Jackson, D. W.	Grafton.	York Circuit.
158 James, C. R.	La Crosse.	Mecklenburg Circuit.
159 Jeffreys, W. A.	1806 N. Main St., Danville	Danville Circuit.
160 Jett, Starke.	Newport News.	Grace.
161 Jett, W. B.	South Boston.	South Boston.
162 Johnson, C. E.	Richmond.	Epworth.
163 Johnson, H. E.	Crozet.	Ashland Circuit.
164 Johnson, S. H.	Ashland.	Saint Paul's.
165 Johnson, T. E.	Richmond.	Bedford Springs Circuit.
166 Johnston, Z. V.	Forest Depot.	First Church.
167 Jolliff, J. K.	Charlottesville.	Lancaster Circuit.
168 Jones, C. C.	Lancaster.	Monument.
169 Jones, G. W.	Richmond.	West Bedford Circuit.
170 Jones, W. L.	Moneta.	Superannuate.
171 Jordan, A. C.	Boykins.	Superannuate.
172 *Jordan, W. P.	Norfolk.	Superannuate.
173 Judkins, W. E.	Norfolk.	Superannuate.
174 Kelly, G. C.	Ashland.	Ashland.
175 Kesler, G. T.	Clover.	East Halifax Circuit.
176 Kibler, J. L.	Skipwith.	Trinity Circuit.
177 Kidd, C. H.	Newsoms.	Newsoms Circuit.
178 King, G. B.	Wachapreague.	Wachapreague and Smith Chapel.
179 King, W. L.	Lynnhaven.	Lynnhaven Circuit.
180 Kline, J. M.	Onley.	Onley and Locustville.
181 Lambdin, A. K.	Pamplin.	Pamplin Circuit.
182 Lambeth, G. H.	Richmond.	Editor Rich. Christian Advocate.
183 Lambeth, S. S.	Bedford.	Superannuate.
184 Latham, J. N.	Danville.	Main Street.
185 Laughon, T. G.	Bloxom.	Guilford Circuit.
186 Laughon, W. A.	Barton Heights, Richmond	Superannuate.
187 Laughton, J. R.	Richmond.	Laurel Street.
188 Lavinder, J. B.	Brookneal.	Brookneal Circuit.
189 Leftwich, C. W.	Cumberland.	Cumberland Circuit.
190 Leggett, M. M.	Charlottesville.	Hinton Avenue.
191 Lewis, A. N.	Waverly.	Waverly Circuit.
192 Lillaston, J. W.	Nottoway.	Nottoway Circuit.
193 Linthicum, A. W.	Cascade.	Cascade Circuit.
194 Lipscomb, B. F.	Charlottesville.	Charlottesville District.
195 Loving, E. B.	Blackstone.	East Nottoway Circuit.
196 Lucas, S. E.	Onancock, R. F. D. 1.	Andrew Chapel and Melfa.
197 Lumpkin, R. P.	Richmond.	St. James.
198 Marks, R. H.	Petersburg, R. F. D. 1.	East Dinwiddie Circuit.
199 Marsh, J. W.	Concord Depot.	Concord Circuit.
200 Marsh, V. L.	Meadville.	Halifax Circuit.
201 Marshall, John.	Bena.	Gloucester Point Circuit.

\* Died December 5, 1919.

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
202 Mastin, J. T.....	Richmond.....	Secretary State Board Charities, etc.
203 Maxey, J. S.....	Orange.....	Orange Circuit.
204 Maxey, R. M.....	Lynchburg.....	Centenary.
205 Mayo, G. H. I.....	Beaver Dam.....	West Hanover Circuit.
206 Mays, W. L.....	Bellevue.....	Central Bedford Circuit.
207 McAlister, J. D.....	Richmond.....	Ass't. Sup't. Anti-Saloon League of A.
208 McAllister, W. A....	Big Island.....	North Bedford Circuit.
209 McCartney, J. E....	Pasadena, Cal.....	Supernumerary.
210 McFaden, G. H.....	Richmond.....	Sup't. Masonic Home of Virginia.
211 McLean, F. E. H....	Norfolk.....	Supernumerary.
212 McNeil, C. H.....	Colonial Beach.....	Colonial Beach and Grace.
213 McSparran, F. B....	Salisbury, Md.....	Eastern Shore District.
214 McSparran, J. E....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
215 Merritt, D. T.....	Petersburg.....	Market Street.
216 Mollart, H. D.....	Highland Springs.....	Highland Springs.
217 Montgomery, J. H....	Richmond.....	Supt. Conference Sunday Schools.
218 Moore, J. T.....	Fort Thomas, Ky.....	Chaplain U. S. Army.
219 Moore, J. W.....	Portsmouth.....	Monumental.
220 Moore, L. C.....	Oak Hall.....	Atlantic.
221 Moore, Roy.....	Union Hall.....	East Franklin Circuit.
222 Moser, J. M.....	Prospect.....	Prospect Circuit.
223 Moss, J. H.....	Lambert's Point, Norfolk..	Zion.
224 Moss, Jas. O.....	Lambert's Point, Norfolk..	Superannuate.
225 Moss, John O.....	Ford.....	Superannuate.
226 Murphy, W. L.....	Portsmouth.....	Broad Street.
227 Myers, H. P.....	Emporia.....	Emporia.
228 Myrick, S. S.....	Victoria.....	West Lunenburg Circuit.
229 Neville, H. W.....	Urbanna.....	Urbanna Circuit.
230 Newbury, G. H.....	Lynchburg.....	Memorial.
231 Newton, J. C. C....	Kobe, Japan.....	Missionary to Japan.
232 Newton, O. B.....	Danville.....	Cabell Street Memorial.
233 Odell, E. K.....	Pungoteague.....	Pungoteague Circuit.
234 Ogden, T. W.....	Hickory.....	South Norfolk Circuit.
235 Orser, W. A.....	Flint Hill.....	Rappahannock Circuit.
236 Oyler, J. E.....	Richmond.....	Superannuate.
237 Pace, W. C.....	King George.....	King George Circuit.
238 Page, N. A.....	Stuart.....	Stuart.
239 Parrish, J. W.....	Clearwater, Florida.....	Superannuate.
240 Paylor, H. J.....	Wakefield.....	Wakefield Circuit.
241 Payne, R. O.....	Hampton, R. F. D. 2.....	Fox Hill.
242 Peerman, E. L.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge Circuit.
243 Pell, E. L.....	Richmond.....	Supernumerary.
244 Peters, J. B.....	Cambridge, Md.....	Cambridge.
245 Peters, J. S.....	Richmond.....	Commissioner of Prohibition.
246 Pfeiffer, H. C.....	Norfolk.....	Epworth.
247 Phaup, L. J.....	Disputanta.....	Prince George Circuit.
248 Pleasants, C. E....	240 Arcade, Norfolk.....	Children's Home Society.
249 Potts, E. A.....	1705 Park Ave., Richmond.	
250 Potts, E. J.....	Amelia.....	Supernumerary.
251 Potts, R. H.....	Richmond.....	Richmond District.
252 Potts, T. N.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Conference Secretary of Missions.
253 Powell, E. H.....	Accomac.....	Accomac Circuit.
254 Pribble, J. L.....	Bohannon.....	Superannuate.
255 Proctor, R. B.....	South Richmond.....	Woodland Heights.
256 Proctor, W. R.....	Martinsville.....	Martinsville.
257 Province, W. P.....	Monroe.....	Monroe Circuit.
258 Pruden, N. J.....	Hopewell.....	Superannuate.
259 Pullen, T. G.....	Martinsville.....	Henry Circuit.
260 Rawlings, E. H.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Foreign Secretary of Missions.
261 Reed, J. C.....	Bedford.....	Bedford City.
262 Reeves, T. R.....	Salisbury, Md.....	Salisbury.
263 Reynolds, J. W.....	Hickory.....	Mount Vernon.
264 Rice, A. S. J.....	Appomattox.....	Appomattox Circuit.
265 Riddick, W. H.....	Capron.....	Superannuate.
266 Robertson, J. C....	Danville.....	Mount Vernon.
267 Rood, G. R.....	Elko.....	Henrico Circuit.
268 Roten, A. W.....	Crittenden.....	Crittenden Circuit.
269 Routten, J. T.....	Norfolk.....	Port Chaplain Merchant Marine.
270 Rowe, E. H.....	Buena Vista.....	Principal, Southern Seminary.
271 Rowland, J. M.....	Lynchburg.....	Rivermont Avenue.
272 Royall, W. W.....	Ettrick.....	Ettrick.
273 Rucker, McDaniel...	Richmond, R. F. D. 6....	Superannuate.



NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
274 Salmon, C. L.....	Madison.....	Madison and Mountain Mission.
275 Scales, W. Y.....	Toano.....	Toano Circuit.
276 Scott, R. B.....	Richmond, R. F. D. 6.....	Fulton Hill.
277 Senter, S. T.....	Lynchburg.....	Court Street.
278 Sewell, J. T.....	London Bridge, R. F. D. 1.....	Princess Anne Circuit.
279 Shackford, J. W.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Superintendent Teacher Training.
280 Sharpe, A. B.....	Richmond.....	Superintendent Orphanage.
281 Shenton, H. V.....	Lovington.....	Nelson Circuit.
282 Shipley, J. A. G.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Supernumerary.
283 Simpson, T. McN.....	923 Redgate Ave., Norfolk.	Norfolk District.
284 Smart, L. C.....	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green Circuit.
285 Smart, W. A.....	Emory University, Ga.....	Professor, Emory University.
286 Smith, H. H.....	Atlee.....	Hanover Circuit.
287 Smith, L. A.....	Ocean View.....	Ocean View.
288 Smoot, T. A.....	Richmond.....	Centenary.
289 Spooner, G. H.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
290 Stables, L. D.....	Belroi.....	Gloucester Circuit.
291 Steininger, C. V.....	Sandiges, R. F. D.....	Mt. Pleasant Circuit.
292 Stephens, B. D.....	Navy Dept, Washington...	Chaplain U. S. Navy.
293 Stevens, Ernest.....	Suffolk.....	Oxford.
294 Stevenson, A. L.....	Dillwyn.....	Buckingham.
295 Stiff, J. W.....	South Hill.....	South Hill Circuit.
296 Stillwell, C. L.....	Emmerton.....	Richmond Circuit.
297 Sturgis, J. R.....	Saxe.....	South Charlotte Circuit.
298 Taylor, P. P.....	Port Haywood.....	East Mathews Circuit.
299 Thomas, J. A.....	Danville.....	Danville District.
300 Thompson, W. E.....	Richmond.....	Agent American Anti-Saloon League.
301 Todd, H. T.....	Smithfield.....	Isle of Wight Circuit.
302 Tompkins, W. A.....	Crozet.....	Superannuate.
303 Traynham, D. J.....	South Boston.....	Superannuate.
304 Tucker, C. A.....	Rocky Mount.....	Rocky Mount.
305 Turner, C. W.....	Wakefield.....	Superannuate.
306 Turner, V. R.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Missionary to Korea.
307 Tuttle, C. O.....	Blackstone.....	Blackstone.
308 Twilley, W. J.....	Allen, Md.....	Superannuate.
309 Unruh, J. G.....	Petersburg.....	Highland.
310 Via, B. S.....	Charlottesville.....	Superannuate.
311 Walker, J. K.....	Crozet.....	Crozet.
312 Wallace, J. S.....	Heathsville.....	Heathsville Circuit.
313 Ware, W. L.....	Crewe.....	Crewe.
314 Waterfield, R. T.....	Newport News.....	Chestnut Street.
315 Watkins, G. W.....	Exmore.....	Broadwater and Bethel.
316 Watt, W. J.....	Petersburg.....	Supernumerary.
317 Watts, C. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Superannuate.
318 Wells, F. L.....	523 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk.	Ghent.
319 Weston, H. L.....	Union Level.....	North Mecklenburg Circuit.
320 White, J. E.....	Dendron.....	Surry Circuit.
321 White, R. M.....	1004 West Ave., Richmond	Park Place.
322 Whitley, J. T.....	Bedford Apts., Norfolk...	Superannuate.
323 Whitmore, A. A.....	Portsmouth.....	Cottage Place.
324 Wilkinson, S. W.....	Alberta.....	West Brunswick Circuit.
325 Williams, A. P.....	Cape Charles.....	Cape Charles.
326 Williams, C. H.....	Callao.....	Henderson, Station.
327 Williams, L. T.....	Highland Park, Richmond	Highland Park.
328 Williams, W. J.....	Craddock.....	Craddock.
329 Williams, W. T.....	Chatham.....	Chatham.
330 Wingfield, R. L.....	Bedford.....	Bedford Circuit.
331 Winn, J. A.....	Suffolk.....	Main Street.
332 Winn, J. B.....	Petersburg.....	Washington Street.
333 Woodward, J. P.....	Norfolk.....	Superannuate.
334 Wray, G. W.....	South Richmond.....	Central.
335 Wright, S. O.....	Ferrum.....	Ferrum and Fieldale.
336 Wright, W. A.....	Belle Haven.....	Craddockville and Belle Haven.
337 Young, W. J.....	115 E. 3d St., Atlanta, Ga.	Professor, Emory University.
338 Yow, R. J.....	Danville.....	Grace.

## Supplies

NAME	POST OFFICE (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)	APPOINTMENT
1 Arthur, J. W.....	Gretna.....	Elba Circuit.
2 Arthur, P. F.....	Lynchburg.....	Fairview and Providence.
3 Beasley, J. C.....	Millers Tavern.....	Essex Circuit.
4 Beasley, W. W.....	Petersburg.....	Blandford.
5 Bishop, G. M.....	Beach.....	Chesterfield Circuit.
6 Bradshaw, J. R.....	Figsboro.....	South Franklin Circuit.
7 Burford, J. D.....	Ettrick, R. F. D.....	South Chesterfield Circuit.
8 Burnett, R. W.....	Amherst.....	South Amherst Circuit.
9 Clinton, R. L.....	Huddleston.....	South Bedford Circuit.
10 Coates, G. C.....		South Patrick Circuit.
11 Correll, W. C. L.....	Ettrick, R. F. D.....	Matoaca Circuit.
12 Craddock, W. J.....	Elamsville.....	North Patrick Circuit.
13 Creekmore, W. R....	Greenwood Station.....	Greenwood.
14 Degges, E. R.....	Broadwater.....	Broadwater Mission.
15 Dunkum, J. A.....	Pedlar Mills.....	West Amherst Circuit.
16 Earp, E. H.....	Ashland.....	Charles City Circuit.
17 Higginbotham, E. M.	Gum Spring.....	West Goochland Circuit.
18 Holland, F. R.....	Allen, Md.....	Allen Circuit.
19 Hornberger, C. H....	Ruther Glen.....	Caroline Circuit.
20 Jarrett, L. Roy.....	Chatham.....	Chatham Circuit.
21 Keyser, W. H.....	Mineral.....	East Albemarle Circuit.
22 Kilgore, E. G.....	Lynch Station.....	West Campbell Circuit.
23 Landrum, H. W.....	Ferrum.....	West Franklin Circuit.
24 Lowe, T. N.....	Hopewell.....	Hopewell and City Pt.
25 Mooney, J. M.....	Richmond.....	Branch Memorial.
26 Newton, Coy B.....	Danville.....	Sledd Memorial.
27 Owen, R. V.....	Saluda.....	Middlesex Circuit.
28 Pellikon, Frank.....	Bedford, R. F. D.....	Middle Bedford Circuit.
29 Pulliam, S. H.....	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania Circuit.
30 Rice, R. A.....	Moorman's River.....	Albemarle Circuit.
31 Rosser, J. C.....	Madison, Md.....	Dorchester Circuit.
32 Smith, H. N.....	South Richmond.....	Junior Preacher Asbury and Oakland.
33 Smith, W. V.....	Powhatan.....	Powhatan Circuit.
34 Somerville, E. W.....	Brightwood.....	Brightwood Circuit.
35 Stimpson, T. H.....	Buckingham.....	West Buckingham Circuit.
36 Thomas, W. E.....	Hylos.....	Goochland Circuit.
37 Thompson, D. H.....	Montvale.....	Montvale Circuit.
38 Traylor, H. C.....	Enfield.....	King William Circuit.
39 Weikle, W. C.....	Ashland.....	Walkerton Circuit.
40 Williams, S. B.....	Whitmell.....	Pittsylvania Circuit.
41 Wimbish, J. W.....	Boone's Mill.....	Franklin Circuit.

## Local Preachers

In the "Grade" column, "E" denotes an Elder, "D" a Deacon, "L" a Licentiate (unordained).

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charlottesville.....	Allman, G. W.....	E	Gordonsville.
	Burnett, R. W.....	L	Amherst.
	Cave, T. W.....	L	Stanley.
	Higginbotham, E. M.....	D	Gum Spring.
	Hitt, A. H.....	L	Amissville.
	Keyser, W. H.....	E	Mineral.
	Moore, A. H.....	D	Amherst.
	Pettus, J. B.....	L	Charlottesville.
	Rice, R. A.....	L	Moorman's River.
	Rogers, J. M.....	E	Charlottesville.
	Somerville, E. W.....	D	Brightwood.
	Bradshaw, J. R.....	L	Figsboro.
	Coates, G. C.....	L	
	Correll, F. M.....	E	Ettrick, R. F. D.
Danville.....			

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Danville .....	Craddock, W. J.....	D	Elamsville.
	Earp, C. H.....	L	Ashland.
	Garland, R. C.....	D	Taylor's Store.
	Guinn, O. A.....	L	Danville.
	Jarrett, T. Roy.....	L	Chatham.
	Kettle, Edwin.....	L	Danville.
	Kilgore, E. G.....	L	Lynch Station.
	Oakey, J. M., Jr.....	L	Danville.
	Price, R. H.....	L	Chatham.
	Ramey, Geo. L.....	L	Danville.
	Via, R. M.....	L	Woolwine.
	Wimbish, J. W.....	E	Boone's Mill.
Eastern Shore.....	Bray, R. W.....	L	Cape Charles.
	Brewington, A. L.....	D	Salisbury, Md.
	Brown, J. D.....	L	Cambridge, Md.
	Carey, Elijah B.....	L	Berlin, Md.
	Marshall, W. E.....	L	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
	Nicholson, E. J.....	E	Berlin, Md.
	Truitt, R. W.....	D	U. S. N., Washington, D.C.
Farmville.....	Copley, John A.....	L	Olo.
	Davis, J. E.....	L	Victoria.
	Finch, J. P.....	D	Keysville.
	Garland, T. L.....	L	Red Oak.
	Hicks, L. L.....	L	Chase City.
	Irby, William.....	D	Blackstone.
	Kohn, H. T.....	L	Crewe.
	Landrum, H. W.....	L	Ferrum.
	Maxey, W. A.....	L	Dorset.
	Osborne, J. F.....	L	Ashland.
	Smith, W. V.....	L	Powhatan.
	Stimpson, T. H.....	E	Buckingham.
Lynchburg.....	Arthur, P. F.....	D	Lynchburg.
	Crooks, E. B.....	D	Lynchburg.
	Fizer, J. W.....	D	Emory, University, Ga.
	Harlow, R. V.....	L	Huddleston.
	Jones, W. J.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Lee, R. A.....	E	Sycamore.
	Moorman, J. B.....	L	Ashland.
	Pellikon, Frank.....	E	Bedford, R. F. D.
	Rorer, J. A.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Rosser, J. C.....	L	Madison, Md.
	Shepherd, C. M.....	L	Lynchburg.
	Stone, A. G.....	L	Rustburg.
	Thompson, D. H.....	L	Montvale.
	Trent, D. G.....	L	Gladys.
	Weatherford, W. T.....	L	Houston.
Norfolk.....	Bunting, H. C.....	D	Expo.
	Davis, John L.....	L	Newport News.
	Dawson, F. L.....	L	Norfolk.
	Moger, R. D.....	L	Hampton.
	Straughan, Charles.....	D	South Norfolk.
	Topping, L. P.....	L	Jeff.
	Warwick, A. B.....	E	Monterey.
	White, J. F.....	D	Grafton.
Petersburg.....	Bishop, G. M.....	L	Beach.
	Burford, J. D.....	L	Ettrick, R. F. D.
	Clarke, H. V.....	E	Draper, N. C.
	Hatcher, Richelieu.....	L	Chester.
	Lowe, T. N.....	L	Petersburg.
	Marks, G. E.....	L	Ettrick.
	Maxey, W. A.....	L	White Plains.
	Montgomery, J. S.....	E	LaCrosse.
	Sinex, F. B.....	E	Petersburg.
	Smith, J. P. H.....	L	Petersburg.
	Tucker, W. Lee.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, A. A.....	L	Sutherland.
	Watkins, Benj. T.....	L	Ashland.
Portsmouth and Newport News.....	Blackwell, O. M.....	D	Crittenden.

DISTRICT	NAME	GRADE	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Portsmouth and Newport News...	Bryant, R. O.....	L	Newsoms.
	Collins, G. W.....	L	Suffolk.
	Derby, L. J.....	L	Newsoms.
	Matthews, L. D.....	L	Carrollton.
	Morse, W. W.....	L	Ashland.
	Rose, J. J.....	L	Rosemary, N. C.
Rappahannock.....	Austin, J. D.....	L	New Kent C. H.
	Beasley, J. C.....	L	Miller's Tavern.
	Clarke, A. Brackett.....	L	West Point.
	Clinton, R. L.....	L	Huddleston.
	Degges, C. I.....	L	Lancaster.
	Gregory, J. J.....	D	Montross.
	Jones, W. H.....	L	Hyacinth.
	McDougall, Ralph.....	L	West Point.
	Owen, R. V.....	L	Saluda.
	Patterson, O. H.....	L	Mobjack.
	Richardson, C. B.....	L	Tcano.
	Saunders, J. Rowzie.....	L	Butylo.
	Williams, Chas. F.....	L	Callao.
Richmond.....	Adams, B. M. ....	L	Richmond.
	Brauer, C. E., Jr.....	L	Richmond.
	Chappell, B. K.....	L	Ashland.
	Creekmore, R. W.....	L	Richmond, R. F. D. 1.
	Day, F. L.....	E	Ashland.
	Everhardt, J. D.....	L	Richmond.
	Gulley, R. C.....	L	Richmond.
	Harris, O. M.....	L	Richmond.
	Holland, F. R.....	D	Allen, Md.
	Hornberger, C. H.....	L	Ruther Glen.
	Jackson, R. B.....	L	Richmond.
	Jones, T. M.....	E	Ashland.
	Lee, M. W.....	L	U. S. A.
	Mooney, J. M.....	D	Richmond.
	Morris, C. V.....	L	Holderoft.
	Overby, E. L.....	L	
	Palmore, P. L.....	L	Princeton, N. J.
	Pettygrew, T. P.....	E	South Richmond.
	Pulliam, S. H.....	L	Spottsylvania.
	Smith, C. H.....	E	South Richmond.
	Smith, H. N.....	L	South Richmond.
	Thomas, T. E.....	L	Fredericksburg, R. F. D.
	Thomas, W. E.....	L	Hylos.
	Terry, George S.....	L	Richmond.
	Traylor, H. D.....	L	Enfield.
	Wingfield, W. L.....	L	Richmond.

## Lay Delegates

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Adams, Geo. P.....	Farmville.....	Blackstone.
Ames, L. F.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Driver.
Barrow, H. A.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
Bennett, Dr. C. D.....	Danville.....	Chatham.
Boggs, C. Starr.....	Eastern Shore.....	Onancock.
*Boswell, J. F.....	Farmville.....	Burkeville.
Boggs, L. F.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Newport News.
Britt, Mrs. Lee.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Suffolk.
Bryant, Mrs. J. T.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Newsoms.
Bruce, M. W.....	Rappahannock.....	Whitestone.
Blackwell, R. E.....	Richmond.....	Ashland.
Campbell, M. A.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Carson, Mrs. J. M.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
Catlin, J. T., Sr.....	Danville.....	Danville.
Clark, J. R.....	Danville.....	Stuart.
*Chewning, I. D.....	Charlottesville.....	Rhoadsville.

NAME	DISTRICT	POST OFFICE (In Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Childs, J. W.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
Crute, J. W.....	Farmville.....	Farmville.
Darden, Mrs. R. L. (Alt.)...	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Newsoms.
Davis, J. Lee.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Day, J. R.....	Charlottesville.....	Summerduck.
*Deford, W. H.....	Lynchburg.....	Madisonville.
Dodson, Mrs. B. W.....	Danville.....	Bachelor's Hall.
Dyer, I. R.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
Fisher, G. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Mineral.
Gregory, Lucius.....	Farmville.....	Chase City.
*Hanel, B.....	Lynchburg.....	New London.
Hardwicke, C. W.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Hart, B. F.....	Rappahannock.....	Ark.
Herbert, J. C.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Portsmouth.
Hines, P. E. (Alt.).....	Eastern Shore.....	Cambridge.
Hughes, T. J.....	Lynchburg.....	Winfall.
Isbell, M. H.....	Charlottesville.....	Winston.
*James, W. L.....	Rappahannock.....	Mobjack.
Jones, J. P.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Kellam, A. E.....	Norfolk.....	Princess Anne.
Keller, Dan.....	Farmville.....	Dillwyn.
Kent, T. L.....	Charlottesville.....	Scottsville.
Kerns, H. O.....	Danville.....	Sutherland.
Kibler, J. A.....	Farmville.....	Chase City, R. F. D.
Lane, L. W.....	Norfolk.....	Princess Anne, R. F. D.
Mann, Dr. G. C.....	Rappahannock.....	Montross.
Mann, E. L.....	Petersburg.....	Ettrick, R. F. D.
Merrick, W. F.....	Eastern Shore.....	Salisbury, Md.
Moseley, E. G.....	Danville.....	Danville.
Nelson, W. S.....	Eastern Shore.....	Onancock.
*Nelson, H. M.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Newbill, F. G.....	Rappahannock.....	Irvington.
Otto, L.....	Rappahannock.....	Shanghai.
Pattie, D. M.....	Charlottesville.....	Madison.
Pettyjohn, J. P.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
Phillips, G. Wm.....	Eastern Shore.....	Salisbury, Md.
Rawls, J. F.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Suffolk.
Reed, Geo. N.....	Rappahannock.....	Reedville.
Reekes, C. T. (Alt.).....	Farmville.....	Boydton.
Rowe, J. W.....	Norfolk.....	Hampton.
Russell, W. J.....	Eastern Shore.....	Rue.
Russell, W. H. (Alt.).....	Farmville.....	Clarksville.
Sager, F. S.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Sawyer, C. H. (Alt.).....	Norfolk.....	Fentress, R. F. D.
Shreves, J. H.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Crittenden.
Sills, N. D.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Simpson, Mrs. B. E.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk, R. F. D. 1.
*Simpson, Jno. C.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Shipp, O. L.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Smith, G. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Brightwood.
Smith, E. Sumter.....	Lynchburg.....	Bedford.
Smithdeal W. T.....	Richmond.....	Richmond.
Short, S. H.....	Petersburg.....	Lawrenceville.
Shortt, A. W.....	Eastern Shore.....	Bloxom.
Southgate, T. S.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Story, E. Frank.....	Portsmouth & Newport News.	Franklin.
Stubbs, Marvin.....	Rappahannock.....	Belroi.
Talbott, Frank.....	Danville.....	Danville.
Tucker, F. W.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
Vincent, G. L.....	Petersburg.....	Emporia.
Wall, Hiram.....	Petersburg.....	South Hill.
Wray, J. W. (Alt.).....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg.
*West, T. S.....	Lynchburg.....	Bellevue.
Whitten, L. R.....	Charlottesville.....	Charlottesville.
Wilson, J. W.....	Eastern Shore.....	Cape Charles.
Wilson, C. E.....	Farmville.....	Crewe.
Williamson, W. A.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.
Willis, H. C. (Alt.).....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk.
Wise, W. P.....	Eastern Shore.....	Capeville.
Womack, Dr. C. T.....	Danville.....	Martinsville.
Zehmer, T. C.....	Petersburg.....	McKenney.

\* Did not attend the session.

## Sunday School Superintendents

### Charlottesville District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Albemarle.....	Browns Cove.....	L. E. Fielding.....	Mt. Fair.
	Bluff Dale.....	Albert Via.....	Doyleville.
	Ivy Creek.....	Geo. Marshall.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D. 2.
	Mt. Moriah.....	J. N. Jones.....	Mechums River.
	Shiloh.....		
Amherst.....	Wesley.....	H. C. Miller.....	Free Union.
	Berkley.....	M. R. Crawford.....	Amherst.
	Emmanuel.....	R. M. Cox.....	Amherst.
	Pleasant Grove.....	Albert Crawford.....	New Glasgow.
	Sardis.....	H. N. Foster.....	Amherst.
Batesville....	Batesville.....	H. M. Hantzmon.....	Ivy Depot, R. F. D.
	Bethel.....	A. M. Gable.....	Covesville.
	Locust Grove.....	H. L. Kent.....	Greenfield.
	Rock Spring.....	L. A. West.....	Faber.
	Rodes.....	Robt. E. Turner.....	Afton.
Brightwood.....	Trinity.....	R. C. Mann.....	Red Hill, R. F. D.
	Bethlehem.....	Miss E. Rivercomb.....	Peola Mills.
	Bethsadia.....	E. E. Suddith.....	Brightwood.
	Etlan.....	L. P. Rider.....	Etlan.
	Woodland.....	W. W. Rumsey.....	Culpeper, R. F. D.
Charlottesville.....	Ebenezer.....	Miss A. Bushong.....	Winston.
	First Church.....	S. F. Ham.....	Charlottesville.
	Hinton Ave.....	G. A. Fitch.....	Charlottesville.
	Crozet.....	W. E. Hall.....	Crozet.
	Culpeper Station.....	E. J. Nottingham, Jr.....	Culpeper.
Culpeper Circuit....	Cedar Grove.....	G. R. Mills.....	Culpeper.
	Fleetwood.....	J. L. Coleman.....	Brandy Station.
	Hopewell.....	W. R. Redd.....	Elkwood.
	Providence.....	G. W. Spicer.....	Elkwood.
	Richardsville.....	J. T. Mastin, Jr.....	Richardsville.
East Albemarle....	Stevensburg.....	J. A. Covington.....	Stevensburg.
	Buckeyeland.....	R. T. Hensley.....	Woodridge, R. F. D.
	Milton.....	D. L. Smith.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D. 3.
	New Bethel.....	A. S. Ricks.....	Woodridge.
	Union.....	W. T. Payne.....	Union Mills.
Fluvanna.....	Byrd's Chapel.....	W. M. Kent.....	Kents Store.
	Cunninghams.....	G. W. Kirby.....	Scottsville.
	Palmyra.....	W. W. Wills.....	Palmyra.
	Seay's.....	A. L. Seay.....	Shores.
	Salem.....	J. S. Farrar.....	Wildwood.
Gordonsville.....	Wesley.....	A. D. Rhodes.....	Palmyra.
	Zion.....	Henry Cook.....	Troy.
	Barboursville.....	Monroe Dean.....	Barboursville.
	Forest Hill.....	W. R. Dunkum.....	Green Springs.
	Gordonsville.....	G. W. Allman.....	Gordonsville.
Greene.....	Mt. Chapel.....	P. H. Haney.....	Burnley's.
	Mt. Horeb.....	W. J. Robertson.....	Trevillian.
	Binghams.....	Ambrose Vernon.....	Dyke.
	Gentry.....	B. I. Davis.....	Boonesville.
	Mt. Paran.....	Miss Isaa Davis.....	Ruckersville, R. F. D.
Louisa.....	Mt. Vernon.....	C. T. Garth.....	Geer.
	Ruckersville.....	J. L. Dean.....	Ruckersville.
	South River.....	H. K. Shelton.....	Standardsville.
	Standardsville.....	Dr. E. D. Davis.....	Standardsville.
	Temple Hill.....	Ed. Haney.....	Lydia.
Louisa.....	Ebenezer.....	T. L. Woolfolk.....	Louisa, R. F. D.
	Ellisville.....	H. C. Thomas.....	Louisa, R. F. D.
	Frederick Hall.....	T. C. Garrett.....	Frederick Hall.
	Lasley.....	W. C. Shelton.....	Trevillian.
	Louisa.....	W. M. Perkins.....	Louisa.
Macedonia.....	Macedonia.....	J. O. Morris.....	Louisa.
	Mineral.....	W. P. Chaplin.....	Mineral.
	Mt. Pleasant.....	H. S. Daniel.....	Louisa.
	Trevillian.....	Eddie Roberts.....	Trevillian.



CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Madison and Mt. Mission.....	Mt. Mission.....	Ernest Gordon.....	Syria.
	Mt. Olivet.....	R. A. Graves.....	Syria.
	Oak Grove.....	H. C. Tysinquer.....	Banco.
	Rose Park.....	Dr. H. B. Early.....	Hoods.
Monroe.....	Bethany.....	S. H. Ewers.....	Madison Heights.
	Burford.....	Mrs. Mary Ramsey.....	Monroe.
	Monroe.....	H. W. Frye.....	Monroe.
	New Hope.....	Sidney Ogden.....	Madison Heights.
Mt. Pleasant.....	Smyrna.....	J. R. Hicks.....	Monroe, R. F. D.
	Asbury.....	Walter Staton.....	Orinoco.
	El Bethel.....	J. M. Burch.....	Sandidges.
	Ivy Hill.....	P. E. Campbell.....	Sandidges.
Nelson.....	Macedonia.....	Van Crawford.....	Alto.
	Mt. Horeb.....	W. J. Black.....	Willow.
	Mt. Pleasant.....	H. G. Watts.....	Sandidges.
	Bethlehem.....	W. H. Parrish.....	Roseland.
Orange.....	Centenary.....	M. D. Thacker.....	Arrington.
	Lovington.....	H. D. Gleason.....	Lovington.
	Montreal.....	J. E. Purvis.....	Shipman.
	Bethlehem.....	R. B. Harris.....	Unionville.
Rapidan.....	Palmyra.....	W. J. Hume.....	Raccoon Ford.
	Salem.....	I. D. Chewning.....	Roadsville.
	Trinity.....	W. F. J. Camper.....	Orange.
	Bethel.....	F. E. Estes.....	Rochelle.
Rappahannock.....	Mt. Zion.....	J. P. Goodall.....	Oak Park.
	Walkers.....	W. N. Youell.....	.....
	Westover.....	.....	.....
	Amissville.....	L. E. Hackley.....	Amissville.
Scottsville.....	Flint Hill.....	A. T. Coppage.....	Flint Hill.
	Jeffersonton.....	W. H. Werner.....	Jeffersonton.
	Oak Shade.....	W. H. Botts.....	Rixeyville.
	Sperryville.....	C. F. Menefee.....	Sperryville.
South Amherst.....	Willis Chapel.....	Jos. Reid.....	Flint Hill.
	Alberene.....	A. F. Smith.....	Alberene.
	Carters Hill.....	Mrs. Wm. Thacker.....	Carters Bridge.
	Mt. Olivet.....	W. C. Wingfield.....	Charlottesville, R. F. D. 1.
South Nelson.....	Mt. Zion.....	W. O. Mahone.....	Esmont.
	Scottsville.....	Jackson Beale.....	Scottsville.
	Bayley's Chapel.....	J. E. Peters.....	Madison Heights, R. F. D.
	Bethlehem.....	Ed. Mays.....	Madison Heights.
West Amherst.....	Beulah.....	S. H. Grow.....	Stapleton.
	St. James.....	D. B. Wood.....	Gladstone, R. F. D.
	Poplar.....	M. J. Bethel.....	Amherst, R. F. D. 2.
	Wesleyan.....	B. W. Campbell.....	Gladstone, R. F. D.
West Goochland.....	Bethel.....	S. L. Saunders.....	Schuyler.
	Bethany.....	R. L. Glover.....	Wingina.
	Centenary.....	M. C. Harris.....	Faber.
	Elmington.....	J. W. Wheeler.....	Elmington.
West Hanover.....	Howardsville.....	B. M. Shepherd.....	Howardsville.
	Salem.....	R. E. Carter.....	Schuyler.
	Centenary.....	M. D. Burford.....	Waugh.
	Mt. Tabor.....	G. L. Ashworth.....	Pedlar Mills.
West Goochland.....	Pleasant Chapel.....	M. C. Gillispie.....	Pedlar Mills.
	Snowden.....	G. E. Schrader.....	Snowden.
	Apple Grove.....	E. W. Perkins.....	Apple Grove.
	Corinth.....	J. H. Johnson.....	Elk Hill.
West Hanover.....	Gum Springs.....	C. M. Moss.....	Dongola.
	Oak Grove.....	J. C. Best.....	Maiden.
	Beaver Dam.....	A. W. Redd.....	Beaver Dam.
	Mt. Hope.....	A. A. Simpson.....	Doswell.
West Hanover.....	Rowzies.....	H. T. Faber.....	Beaver Dam.
	St. Lukes.....	W. W. Smith.....	Hewlett.
	Shiloh.....	W. W. Moody.....	Beaver Dam.

## Danville District

Cascade.....	Cascade.....	C. W. Anderson.....	Cascade.
	Brosville.....	J. S. Oakes.....	Cascade.
	Providence.....	Mrs. B. W. Dodson.....	Danville, R. F. D.
	Bethel.....	G. W. Lester.....	Lone Oak.
	Joppa.....	E. G. Eggleston.....	Ridgeway.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Cascade....	Centenary.....	R. W. Jones.....	Boxwood.
	Beckham.....	J. B. Harris.....	Axton.
Chatham.....	Watson Memorial..	F. B. Watson.....	Chatham.
	Concord.....	C. J. Ragsdale.....	Chatham.
	Mt. Pleasants.....	G. T. Carter.....	Dry Fork.
	Oakland.....	J. L. Carter.....	Chatham.
	Olive Branch.....	C. W. Easley.....	Sandy Level.
	Siloam.....	J. R. Bennett.....	Toshes.
	Round Pond.....	H. C. Coffee.....	Toshes.
Danville.....	Cabell Street.....	E. G. Moseley.....	Danville.
	Calvary.....	H. M. Martin.....	Danville.
	Grace.....	I. E. Elliott.....	Danville.
	Main Street.....	C. G. Evans.....	Danville.
	Mt. Vernon.....	J. C. Watson.....	Danville.
	Schoolfield.....	J. W. Morris.....	Schoolfield.
	Sledd Memorial...	E. F. Bragg.....	Danville.
	Stokesland.....	R. S. Pitts.....	Stokesland.
Danville Circuit....	Fairview.....	W. S. Martin.....	Danville, R. F. D. 1.
	Mt. Olivet.....	E. R. Carter.....	Danville, R. F. D. 6.
	Design.....	H. N. Lumpkin.....	Danville, R. F. D. 2.
	Wesley Chapel.....	B. T. Barker.....	Danville.
	Bethel.....	W. S. Hodges.....	Ringgold.
	Rock Springs.....	A. E. Clarke.....	Ringgold.
	Sutherlin.....	J. B. Hodges.....	Sutherlin.
East Franklin.....	Mt. Zion.....	J. W. Perdue.....	Penhook.
	Northfield.....	Mrs. W. M. Sutherlin..	Union Hall.
	Liberty.....	Union School.....	
	Epworth.....	J. W. Turner.....	Haleford.
	St. Paul.....	E. G. Foster.....	Scruggs.
	Crafts.....	W. T. Shaon.....	Scruggs.
East Halifax.....	Clover.....	E. S. Martin.....	Clover.
	Mt. Laurel.....	M. W. Lewis.....	Clover.
	Scottsburg.....	Mrs. N. E. Wimbish..	Scottsburg.
	Concord.....	J. H. Anderson.....	Crystal Hill.
	Midway.....	Mrs. Mary E. Hudson..	Clover.
Ferrum.....	Furum.....	P. T. Slone.....	Ferrum.
Franklin.....	Trinity.....	A. L. Hanabass.....	Hardy.
	Red Valley.....	R. A. Lovelace.....	Hardy.
	Redwood.....	W. J. Hall.....	Redwood.
	Flint Hill.....	S. C. Angle.....	Wirtz.
	Boone Mill.....	J. O. Angel.....	Boone Mill.
Henery.....	Mt. Bethel.....	H. N. Mitchell.....	Sanville.
	Ridgeway.....	W. D. Mitchell.....	Ridgeway.
	Bassett.....	T. R. Young.....	Bassett.
	Granberry.....	J. A. Linsey.....	Leatherwood.
	Axton.....	Mrs. H. S. Slayton ..	Axton.
	Mt. Zion.....	Jessie Kellman.....	Spencer.
Hycos.....	Shady Grove.....	C. D. Crowder.....	Virgilina.
	Cherry Hill.....	C. R. L. Gravitt.....	South Boston.
	Mt. Cana.....	L. S. Wolfe.....	South Boston.
	Virgilina.....	Mrs. H. C. Crawell...	South Boston.
	Cristie.....	Owen Callaway.....	Cristie.
Martinsville.....	Martinsville.....	I. M. Graves.....	Martinsville.
North Patrick.....	Trinity.....	S. T. Thomas.....	Endicott.
	Elamsville.....	C. L. Hatcher.....	Elamsville.
	Harris Chapel.....	R. C. Harris.....	Willis.
	Pleasant Grove.....	J. M. Dehart.....	Woolwine.
	Mountain View.....	L. W. Hylton.....	Vesta.
	Pole Bridge.....	Mrs. W. J. Craddock..	Stuart.
Patrick.....	Creasy's Chapel...	H. D. Hanby.....	Stuart.
	New Hope.....	W. E. Simmons.....	Stuart.
	Concord.....	J. H. Shockley.....	Stuart.
	Nettle Ridge.....	Miss May McCabe.....	Nettle Ridge.
	Providence.....	W. C. Dalton.....	Shuff.
	Salem.....	P. L. Zentmeyer.....	Stella.
	Five Forks.....	J. H. Mitchell.....	Peters Creek.
Pittsylvania.....	Whitmell.....	C. A. Pritchett.....	Whitmell.
	St. John.....	B. L. Harvey.....	Danville, R. F. D. 6.
	Swansonville.....	C. O. Martin.....	Whitmell.



CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Pittsylvania .....	Anderson's Chapel .....	Mrs. G. S. Morrison ..	Arton, R. F. D. 2.
	Hopwell .....	W. C. Elliott .....	Dry Fork.
	Salem .....	R. C. Easley .....	Dry Fork.
	Trinity .....	J. D. Turner .....	Callands.
Rocky Mount .....	Scott Memorial .....	N. P. Angle .....	Rocky Mount.
South Boston .....	Main Street .....	T. A. Webb .....	South Boston.
	West End .....	F. T. Hunt .....	South Boston.
South Franklin .....	Bethlehem .....	Clifford Ramsey .....	Sydnorsville.
	Pleasant Grove .....	W. L. Mitchell .....	Figsboro.
	Pleasant Hill .....	A. L. Luke .....	Rocky Mount.
	Snow Creek .....	G. C. Gravely .....	Sago.
South Halifax .....	Cedar Grove .....	C. L. Bradshaw .....	Alton.
	Olive Branch .....	W. F. Tullah .....	Alton.
	Harmony .....	H. N. Trickey .....	Harmony.
	Calvary .....	J. W. Williamson .....	Milton, N. C.
	Glenwood .....	B. E. Monk .....	South Boston.
Stuart .....	Stuart .....	J. C. Shockley .....	Stuart.
West Franklin .....	Callaway .....	J. A. Mills .....	Callaway.
	Gogginsville .....	H. B. Pinkard .....	Rocky Mount.
	Bethany .....	J. H. Brogan .....	Callaway.
	New Hope .....	Mrs. Ella Muncy .....	Callaway.

## Eastern Shore District

Accomac .....	Accomac .....	J. D. Grant, Jr .....	Accomac.
	Woodberry .....	W. J. Russell .....	Rue, Va.
Allen .....	Eden .....	E. D. Bozman .....	Eden, Md.
	Trinity .....	Jonathan Huffington ..	Eden, Md., R. F. D. 2.
	Allen .....	Roscoe Jones .....	Allen, Md.
Andrews Chapel and Melfa .....	Andrews Chapel .....	C. B. Parks .....	Onancock, R. F. D. 1.
Atlantic .....	Melfa .....	L. B. Johnson .....	Melfa.
	Downings .....	W. L. Trader .....	Oak Hall.
	Temperanceville .....	W. H. Pruitt, Jr. ....	Temperanceville.
	Horntown .....	T. P. Evans .....	Horntown.
	Assawoman .....	L. H. Chesser .....	Assawoman.
Bloxom Circuit .....	Bloxom .....	A. W. Short .....	Bloxom.
	Guilford .....	J. R. Riggs .....	Guilford.
	St. Thomas .....	J. T. Wessells .....	Clam.
Broadwater and Bethel .....	Broadwater .....	W. L. Elzey .....	Exmore.
	Bethel .....	E. M. James .....	Jamesville.
	Hog Island .....	Roy Phillips .....	Broadwater.
Cambridge .....	Grace .....	Russells Davis .....	Cambridge, Md.
Cambridge Circuit ..	Antioch .....	J. S. Skinner .....	Cambridge, Md.
	Friendship .....	J. E. Phillips .....	Linkwood, Md.
	Bucktown .....	C. M. Kinnamon .....	Cambridge, Md.
	Milton .....	J. P. Asplin .....	Woolford, Md.
Cape Charles .....	Cape Charles .....	J. W. Wilson .....	Cape Charles.
Capeville .....	Capeville .....	E. V. Downs .....	Capeville.
	Chapel .....	O. L. Rooks .....	Capeville.
Cheriton .....	Cheriton .....	J. A. Hamilton .....	Cheriton.
	Travis Chapel .....	W. J. Broadwater .....	Oyster.
Craddockville and Belle Haven .....	Craddockville .....	W. H. Martin .....	Craddockville.
	Belle Haven .....	P. C. Savage .....	Exmore.
Dorchester .....	Joppa .....	Lambdin .....	Taylors Island.
	Taylors Island .....	C. E. Keen .....	Madison, Md.
Franktown and Johnsons .....	Franktown .....	D. M. Kellam .....	Franktown.
	Johnsons .....	C. R. Bell .....	Machipungo.
	Nassawadox .....	J. P. Wescott .....	Nassawadox.
Keller .....	Keller .....	L. C. Meares .....	Keller.
	Oak Grove .....	J. D. Beasley .....	Keller.
	Painter .....	C. R. Bonniwell .....	Painter.
	Garrisons .....	J. S. Ames .....	Painter.
Onancock .....	Onancock .....	J. C. W. Leatherbury ..	Onancock.
Onley and Locustville .....	Onley .....	C. R. Waters .....	Onley.
	Locustville .....	E. Frank Jones .....	Locustville.
Pungoteague .....	Pungoteague .....	S. W. Ames .....	Pungotea

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Pungoteague.....	Harborton.....	R. L. Guy.....	Pungoteague.
	Evergreen.....	R. W. Bonniwell.....	Hocks Neck.
Pocomoke.....	Pocomoke.....	H. A. Drummond.....	Belinda.
	Sanford.....	J. N. Prescott.....	Sandord.
	Saxis.....	Cleveland Miles.....	Saxis.
	Pittsville.....		
Salisbury.....	Trinity.....	G. W. Phillips.....	Salisbury, Md.
	St. Andrews.....	G. H. Kersey.....	Salisbury, Md.
	Washington.....	Carey.....	Salisbury, Md., R. F. D.
So. Dorchester.....	Hosier's Mem.....	Walter Cannon.....	Fishing Creek, Md.
	Oak Grove.....	C. E. Keen.....	Golden Hill, Md.
	Middle Island.....	Carl Veach.....	Hoopersville, Md.
	Nazareth.....	L. A. Adams.....	Crapo, Md.
St. Martins.....	Bishopsville.....		
	Taylorsville.....	J. S. Smallwood.....	Showels, Md.
	Campbelltown.....	T. H. Timmons.....	Bishop, Md.
	St. Martins.....	Francis Griffin.....	St. Martins, Md.
Wachapreague.....	Wachapreague.....	C. F. Stiles.....	Wachapreague.
Smiths Chapel.....	Smiths Chapel.....	C. V. Joynes.....	Quinby.

## Farmville District

Amelia.....	Jetersville.....	R. B. Warriner.....	Jetersville.
	Moore's.....	G. A. Rowlett.....	Chula.
	Providence.....	J. W. Pollard.....	Jetersville.
	Tabernacle.....	R. L. Blanton.....	Amelia.
	Trinity.....	R. R. Barnes.....	Amelia.
Blackstone.....	Krenshaw.....	G. P. Adams.....	Blackstone.
	Blackstone College for Girls.....	W. A. Christian.....	Blackstone.
Boydton.....	Boydton.....	M. H. Beales.....	Boydton.
Buckingham.....	Arvonnia.....	Thomas Ford.....	Arvonnia.
	Brown's Chapel.....	Dan Keller.....	Cumberland, R. F. D.
	Haines Chapel.....	S. S. Holman.....	Dillwyn.
	Rocky Mount.....	Joseph Fulcher.....	Dillwyn.
	White Hall.....	H. M. White.....	Dillwyn.
	Saratoga.....	D. C. Kellinger.....	Dillwyn.
Burkeville.....	Barker Memorial.....	W. H. Sheffield.....	Burkeville.
	Bethel.....	J. A. Hillsman.....	Rice, R. F. D. 2.
	Salem.....	J. A. Hubbard.....	Rice.
	Wards Chapel.....	W. W. Verser.....	Jennings Ordinary.
Cartersville.....	Cartersville.....	H. J. Rhodes.....	Cartersville.
	Hopewell.....	J. B. Cox.....	Ballsville.
	Oakwood.....	M. H. Baker.....	Columbia.
	Thomas' Chapel.....	Miss Ruth Walters.....	Penrith.
Charlotte.....	Charlotte C. H. ....	D. I. Eggleston.....	Charlotte C. H.
	Drakes Branch.....	W. S. Greogry.....	Drakes Branch.
	Lebanon.....	J. A. Farrar.....	Drakes Branch.
	Plantersville.....	H. C. Thompson.....	Drakes Branch.
Chase City.....	Chase City.....	J. S. Hutcheson.....	Chase City.
Clarksville.....	Clarksville.....	W. H. Russell.....	Clarksville.
Crewe.....	Crewe.....	S. E. Marks.....	Crewe.
Cumberland.....	Antioch.....	T. G. Stimpson.....	Farmville, R. F. D. 1.
	Centenary.....	J. W. Crute.....	Farmville, R. F. D. 1.
	Cumberland C. H. ....	Wm. Smith.....	Cumberland C. H.
	Grove.....	Jas. Carter.....	Sunnyside.
	Hobson's.....	J. G. Martin.....	Belona.
	Tear Walleth.....	Ashby Foster.....	Guinea Mills.
	Stoddart.....	Lewis Crawley.....	Farmville, R. F. D. 5.
East Nottoway.....	Mays.....	C. L. Jones.....	Wellville.
	Rocky Hill.....	E. E. White.....	Wellville.
	Poplar Hill.....	E. Townsend.....	Ammon.
	Whites.....	J. B. Morgan.....	Blackstone.
Farmville.....	Farmville.....	Dr. P. W. Beckham.....	Farmville.
Kenbridge.....	Fletcher's Chapel.....	J. H. Robertson.....	Kenbridge, R. F. D. 3.
	Kenbridge.....	W. F. Kennedy.....	Kenbridge.
Lunenburg.....	Antioch.....	J. F. Turner.....	Kenbridge, R. F. D.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Lunenburg.....	Providence.....	Thos. E. Wilkinson....	Kenbridge.
	Salem.....	Robt. Gee.....	South Hill.
	Williams.....	W. F. Bacon.....	Dundas.
North Mecklenburg	El Bethel.....	W. L. Curtis.....	Baskerville.
	Salem.....	M. M. Kibler.....	Chase City.
	Shiloh.....	S. E. Cole.....	North View.
	Zion.....	C. O. Wilkinson.....	Union Level.
Nottoway.....	Bethel.....	J. W. L. Barbee.....	Blackstone, R. F. D.
	St. John.....	E. O. St. John.....	Amelia, R. F. D.
	St. Mark.....	J. T. Hood.....	Crewe, R. F. D.
	St. Mathew.....	F. L. Dunn.....	Nottoway.
	Thriffs Chapel.....	Thos. F. Marshall.....	Victoria, R. F. D.
Powhatan.....	Centenary.....	J. W. Crostic.....	Winterpock.
	Epworth.....	W. H. Murphy.....	Mattoax.
	Meadville.....	M. F. Pierce.....	Macon.
	Rocky Oak.....	S. A. Sledd.....	Fine Creek Mills.
Prince Edward.....	Beulah.....	S. A. Nelson.....	Charlotte C. H.
	Keysville.....	J. E. Harris.....	Keysville.
	Meherrin.....	N. L. Hunt.....	Meherrin.
	Mt. Pleasant.....	P. L. Barksdale.....	Farmville, R. F. D.
	Pleasant Grove.....	D. T. Terrell.....	Keysville.
Prospect.....	Olive Branch.....	W. B. Binford.....	Pamplin.
	Prospect.....	B. T. Taylor.....	Prospect.
	Smyrna.....	N. A. Pollard.....	Sheppards.
South Charlotte....	Hebron.....	G. W. Newcomb.....	Saxe.
	New Hope.....	A. B. Rice.....	Randolph.
	Saxe.....	M. P. Lipscomb.....	Saxe.
Trinity.....	Easters.....	E. S. Allgood.....	Baskerville.
	Ephesus.....	H. L. Brankley.....	Skipwith.
	Fields.....	J. T. Newton.....	Boydton.
	Rehoboth.....	W. H. Crute.....	Boydton.
	St. James.....	A. L. Allgood.....	Boydton.
	Trinity.....	W. M. Winn.....	Skipwith.
Victoria.....	Lunenburg C. H.		
	Rehoboth.....	J. P. Pinch.....	Keysville, R. F. D.
	Victoria.....		
West Buckingham..	Bethel.....	Fernando Cole.....	Andersonville.
	Centenary.....	L. T. Steger.....	Warren.
	Glenmore.....	Jas. N. Brown.....	Glenmore.
	Mt. Tabor.....	J. D. Ayers.....	Wingina.
	Trinity.....	A. C. Garnett, Jr.....	Buckingham C. H.
	Woodland.....	G. C. Ripley.....	Wingina.

## Lynchburg District

Alta Vista.....	Alta Vista.....	W. G. Lane.....	Alta Vista.
Appomattox.....	Appomattox.....	C. W. Smith.....	Appomattox.
Appomattox Circuit	Bethel.....	E. C. King.....	Spout Spring.
	Trinity.....	S. R. Martin.....	Stapleton.
	Mt Comfort.....	C. F. Moore.....	Oakville.
Brookneal.....	Hermon.....	R. A. Hamilton.....	Vera.
	Brookneal.....	W. H. Ginther.....	Brookneal.
	Sharon.....	C. D. Asker.....	Naruna.
	Franklin.....	J. F. Epperson.....	Gladys.
	Mt Carmel.....	A. A. Mason.....	Brookneal.
	Phenix.....	W. K. Dobinspeck.....	Phenix.
Bedford Circuit.....	Ebenezer.....	W. E. Goode.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 7.
	Salem.....	Ernest Wood.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 7.
	Ottoville.....	J. E. Wright.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 1.
	Center Point.....	Roy Ellis.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 1.
Bedford City.....	Bedford.....	J. J. Scott.....	Bedford.
Bedford Springs....	Forest.....	S. N. Hamilton.....	Forest.
	New London.....	W. M. Bass.....	Forest, R. F. D. 1.
	Shiloh.....	W. E. Hart.....	Forest.
	Lebanon.....	H. T. Woodford.....	Evington.
	Early Chapel.....	J. C. Marsh.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 1.
Campbell.....	Central.....	G. A. Coleman.....	Rustburg.
	Salem.....	W. S. Arthur.....	Evington.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Campbell.....	Mt. Asa .....	W. L. Garbee.....	Lawyer.
	Whites.....	S. L. Monroe.....	Rustburg.
	Hays Chapel.....	H. H. Dinwiddie.....	Rustburg.
Central Bedford....	Bethany.....	T. S. West.....	Bellevue.
	Nazareth.....	C. E. Logwood.....	Goode.
	Oakland.....	W. H. Taylor.....	Bellevue.
	Mt. Carmel.....	J. D. Gallaher.....	Forest Depot.
	Ivy Chapel.....	Miss Nellie Lindsey ..	Forest Depot, R. F. D.
Concord.....	Bethlehem .....	C. B. Cross.....	Concord Depot.
	Bethany.....	Rev. O. L. Wright.....	Rustburg, R. F. D. 1.
	Olivet.....	A. P. Carson.....	Concord Depot, R. F. D. 1.
	Early Chapel.....	A. B. Martin.....	Concord Depot.
	Indian Hill.....	E. C. Drinkard.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 3.
	Salem.....	R. W. Nowlin.....	Spout Springs.
Elba.....	Payneton.....	H. C. Haden.....	Whittles.
	Anderson Mem....	Elisha Bennett.....	Gretna.
	Providence.....	G. C. Adams.....	Java.
	Zion.....	Raleigh Carter .....	Gretna.
Gladys.....	New Bethel .....	W. W. Jones.....	Gladys.
	Zion.....	J. M. Jones.....	Gladys.
	Wesleybury.....	W. M. Margon.....	Gladys.
	Calvary.....	T. Z. Hugues.....	Winfall.
	Perrows Chapel....	W. T. Williamson.....	Gladys.
Halifax.....	McKendree.....	W. T. Tune.....	Houston, R. F. D. 3.
	Union.....	W. E. Anderson .....	Houston, R. F. D. 1.
	Asbury.....	Rev. W. T. Weatherford	Houston, R. F. D. 3.
	Republican Grove.	I. A. Long.....	Republican Grove.
Lynchburg.....	Centenary.....	L. E. Wingfield.....	Lynchburg.
	Court Street.....	E. F. Sheffey.....	Lynchburg.
	Memorial.....	John Victor.....	Lynchburg.
	Rivermont.....	E. E. Menefee .....	Lynchburg.
	Trinity.....	R. W. Giles.....	Lynchburg.
	West End.....	Lloyd Moore.....	Lynchburg.
Lynchburg Circuit.	Fair View.....	Wiley Lawhorne.....	Lynchburg.
	South View.....	Thos. Purdy.....	Lynchburg.
	Providence.....	W. R. Turpin.....	Lynchburg.
Madison Heights...	Madison Heights..	F. H. Miller.....	Madison Heights.
Middle Bedford.....	Ephesus.....	T. H. Clayton.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 5.
	Bethesda.....	T. A. Austin.....	Leesville, R. F. D. 1.
	Nicopolis.....	E. A. Gills.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 5.
	Hickory Grove....	O. B. Murry.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 4.
	Wilson.....	T. K. Phelps.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 3.
Montvale.....	Montvale.....	C. J. Clark.....	Montvale.
	Epworth.....	T. O. Magann.....	Thaxton.
	Thomas Chapel....	C. P. Carter.....	Bedford, R. F. D. 6.
North Bedford.....	Big Island.....	T. A. Wingfield .....	Waugh.
	Cove.....	J. P. Taylor.....	Coleman's Falls.
	Mt. Gilead .....	O. C. Jones.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 4.
	Union Hill.....	M. B. Hudson.....	Waugh.
	Boonsbury.....	M. L. Feagans.....	Lynchburg, R. F. D. 4.
North Pittsylvania.	Cedar Forest.....	V. Crist.....	Melrose.
	Oak Grove.....	Miss Annie Hubbard....	Clarkton.
	Hurt.....	Miss Alice Maddox....	Hurt.
	New Bethel.....	J. N. Marr.....	Hurt.
	St. Andrews.....	L. E. Graverly.....	Mt. Airy.
Pamplin.....	Pamplin.....	O. E. Peterson.....	Pamplin.
	Centenary.....	W. H. Deford.....	Madisonville.
	Trinity.....	W. G. Cabiness.....	Brookneal.
	Evergreen.....	Vance Harvey.....	Pamplin.
	Piny Ridge.....	C. E. Taylor.....	Evergreen.
	Wesley Chapel....	J. L. Lewis.....	Appomattox.
	Epworth.....	B. Elliott.....	Phenix.
South Bedford.....	Patmos.....	O. R. Graves.....	Huddleston.
	Horeb.....	W. D. Ashwell.....	Huddleston.
	Leftwich.....	Er est Arthur.....	Huddleston.
	Independence.....	W. E. Hogan.....	Leesville.
	Providence.....	Barter Denville.....	Stone Mt.
West Bedford.....	Bethlehem .....	J. M. Parker.....	Moneta.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
West Bedford.....	Union.....	J. W. Stiff.....	Thaxton.
	Parrish Chapel.....	J. E. Murrell.....	Good View.
	Stewartsville. ....	Jas. Abbott.....	Stewartsville.
	Emmaus.....		
	Diamond Hill.....	Union School.....	
West Campbell.....	Hermon.....	J. J. Anthony.....	Alta Vista.
	Evington.....	Dr. C. W. Hoden.....	Evington.
	Leesville.....	W. A. Withers.....	Hurt.
	Lambs.....	H. C. Winston.....	Lynch Station.
	Rehoboth.....	J. M. Phillips.....	Evington.

## Norfolk District

Denby & Fairmount	Denby.....	A. C. Philpotts.....	Monticello Arcade, Norfolk
	Fairmount.....	L. H. Futrell.....	9th St. Denissis Ave., Norfolk.
E. York.....	Trinity.....	H. Topping.....	Messick, York Co.
	Tabernacle.....	C. W. Smith.....	R. F. D., 2, Hampton.
Fox Hill.....	Fox Hill.....	G. W. Johnson.....	R. F. D., 3, Hampton.
Hampton.....	Central.....	W. L. Hudgins.....	Hampton.
	First Church.....	Charles Heffelfinger..	Hampton.
Hampton Roads....	Upper Fox Hill.....	Willis Wilson.....	Buckroe.
	E. Hampton.....	Geo. Beard.....	R. F. D., 3, Hampton.
	Cottonwood Ave.....	C. H. Dodd.....	Box 925 Newport News.
Larchmont.....	Larchmont.....	M. S. Winner.....	Larchmont.
Lynnhaven.....	Lynnhaven.....	W. W. Bright.....	R. F. D., 2, Lynnhaven.
	Haygood Mem.....	C. H. Fentress.....	Route 1, Lynnhaven.
	Salem.....	T. S. Ward.....	Route 2, Fentress.
Mt. Vernon.....	Mt. Vernon.....	Y. B. Miller.....	R. F. D., Hickory.
	Mt. Pleasant.....	L. F. Cason.....	R. F. D., Fentress.
	Cava.....	R. L. Brothers.....	Vine, Princess Anne Co.
Norfolk.....	Brambleton Ave....	J. J. Dozier.....	1808 Williamsburg Ave., Norfolk.
	Colonial Ave.....	W. G. Fearing.....	Raleigh Ave., Norfolk.
	Cumberland St....	Semmes Chapman.....	421 Westover Ave., Norfolk.
	Epworth.....	Paul M. Taylor.....	Larchmont, Norfolk.
	Ghent.....	I. F. Truitt.....	4 Manteo Apts., Norfolk.
	LeKies Memorial..	E. R. Hogg.....	826 Baldwin Place, Norfolk.
	Chesapeake Ave....	O. J. Parker.....	70 Chesapeake Ave., South Norfolk.
	McKendree.....	J. W. Halstead.....	1900 Willoughby Ave. Norfolk.
	Memorial Berkley.	A. S. Grinalds.....	301 Maple Ave., Norfolk.
	Park Place.....	Wailes Hank.....	733 Graydon Ave., Norfolk.
	Zion.....	V. L. Backus.....	Edgerton.
Oaklette & Compos- tella.....	Oaklette.....	B. W. Huffington.....	215 Berkley Ave., Norfolk.
	Campostella.....	H. A. Fruitt.....	714 Liberty St., Norfolk.
Ocean View.....	Ocean View.....	J. S. Campbell.....	Franklin and Ocean View.
	Bethel.....		
Oceana and Va. Beach.....	Providence.....	H. C. Gumbert.....	Lynnhaven.
	Va. Beach.....	W. W. McLanan.....	Va. Beach.
Princess Anne.....	Nimmo.....	F. E. Kellam.....	Princess Anne.
	Tabernacle.....	O. L. Capps.....	R. F. D., 1, Princess Anne.
	Wash Woods.....	C. C. Bowden.....	Va. Beach., R. F. D. 1.
So. Norfolk.....	Hickory.....	J. L. Eason.....	Hickory, R. F. D. 1.
	Oak Grove.....	N. J. Bray.....	Route 4., Norfolk.
	Good Hope.....	M. L. Nickols.....	Route 3, Hickory.
	Bethesda.....	C. E. Upton.....	Route 3, Hickory.
South Princess Anne	Charity.....	Henry Harrell.....	R. F. D., Princess Anne.
	Beech Grove.....	W. B. Flanigan.....	R. F. D., Princess Anne.
	Bethel.....	L. R. Cason.....	Back Bay.
	Knotts Island.....	E. D. Bowden.....	Knotts Island, N. C.
York.....	Providence.....	D. D. White.....	Dare, York Co.
	Zion.....	Dr. L. O. Powell.....	Seaford, York Co.
	Yorktown.....	Dallas Woosten.....	Yorktown.
	Goodwins Neck...	Walter F. Shields.....	Denby.

## Petersburg District

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Brunswick.....	Antioch..... Mt. Pleasant..... Mt. Carmel..... Pelham.....	R. L. Winn..... B. D. Perkins..... A. M. Ramey..... A. S. Jones.....	Warfield. R. F. D. Emporia. Smoky Ordinary. Radium.
Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	Chester..... Ivey Memorial.....	P. E. Purdue..... W. G. Ivey.....	Chester. 408 N. Sycamore St. Petersburg.
Chesterfield.....	Beulah..... Hopewell..... Mt. Gilead.....	Albert Harvey..... R. L. Belcher..... F. L. Jackson.....	Drewrys Bluff. Beach. Ettrick.
Dinwiddie.....	Crawfords..... Gravelly Run..... Hawkins..... Lebanon..... Rocky Run.....	D. P. Wilkinson..... Mrs. Ada Hatton..... M. A. Rainey..... Mrs. A. E. Richardson T. T. Lee.....	R. F. D., Dinwiddie. Dinwiddie. R. F. D., Dinwiddie. Dinwiddie. DeWitt.
East Dinwiddie....	Carson..... Lloyds..... Oak Grove..... Rouwanta..... Salem..... Smith's Grove..... Tabernacle.....	Dr. R. T. Hawks..... H. L. Fraser..... T. E. Perkins..... I. S. Keeler..... R. M. Brown..... G. B. Lewis..... T. H. Malone.....	Carson. R. F. D., Stony Creek. Carson. Dinwiddie, R. 1. R. 2, Carson. Route 4, Petersburg. Rowanta.
Emporia.....	Emporia..... N. Emporia.....	G. L. Vincent..... W. R. Cato.....	Emporia. N. Emporia.
Ettrick.....	Ettrick.....	W. T. Dowden.....	Ettrick.
Greensville.....	Corinth..... Independence..... Round Hill..... St. Andrews..... James River.....	G. E. Wilkinson..... J. J. Jackson..... W. F. Mason..... W. B. Conner..... L. N. Kline.....	Skippers. Emporia. Emporia. R. F. D., Emporia. N. Emporia.
Hopewell and City Point.....	Hopewell..... City Point.....	J. R. Hatch..... R. L. James.....	Hopewell. City Point.
Highland.....	Highland.....	J. K. Fletcher.....	117 N. Sycamore St., Petersburg.
Lawrenceville.....	Edgerton..... Lawrenceville..... Liberty..... Pleasant Grove.....	V. H. Blick..... W. A. Trotter..... E. A. Christopher..... N. W. Lewis.....	Edgerton. Lawrenceville. Dolphin. Charlie Hope.
Matoaca.....	Matoaca.....	Horace Mann.....	Matoaca.
Mecklenburg.....	Canaan..... Kingswood..... Lacrosse..... Rehoboth..... Sardis.....	J. E. Mathews..... Dr. T. B. Smith..... Rev. J. S. Montgomery M. F. King..... J. L. Webb.....	LaCrosse. Bracey. LaCrosse. Black Ridge. LaCrosse.
Petersburg.....	Blandford.....  High St..... Market St..... Memorial..... Washington St.....	W. F. Edwards.....  I. R. Dyer..... A. B. Bradsher..... J. M. Jefferson..... W. A. Williamson.....	138 N. Old Church St., Petersburg. Box 172, Petersburg. Box 183, Petersburg. 12 N. West St., Petersburg. 1 South Sycamore St., Petersburg.
Prince George.....	Wesley..... Garys..... Mt. Sinai..... Newville..... Sycamore..... Trinity..... Warwick.....	G. E. Meredith..... J. W. Rogers..... F. A. Epps..... A. R. Clary..... E. H. Cummings..... D. A. Harrison..... D. S. Williams.....	Box 315, Petersburg. Route 2, Petersburg. Route 2, Disputanta. Route 5, Disputanta. Route 2, Prince George. Disputanta. Disputanta.
S. Brunswick.....	Bethany..... Bethlehem..... Brodnax..... Olive Branch..... Prospect..... Spring Hill..... Tabernacle..... Diamond Grove.....	W. M. McCaden..... J. R. Williams..... B. D. Pennington..... Mrs. Lucy K. Jones..... R. S. Moseley..... Mrs. W. E. Goodrich..... Preston Wray..... H. H. Rawlings.....	Route 1, Brodnax. Crichton. Brodnax. Gasburg. Spring Bank. Edgerton. White Plains. Charlie Hope.
S. Chesterfield.....	Wesley.....	I. E. Perkinson.....	R. F. D., Ettrick.



CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
S. Chesterfield.....	Woods.....	J. R. Rhodes.....	R. F. D., Ettrick.
S. Dinwiddie.....	Asbury.....	J. A. M. Zehmer.....	McKenney.
	Butterwood.....	E. B. Procise.....	R. F. D., Wellville.
	Mansons.....	L. R. Doyle.....	R. F. D., McKenney.
	Mt. Olivet.....	C. Y. Avery.....	R. F. D., McKenney.
South Hill.....	Pleasant Grove.....	A. C. Ogburn.....	Union Level, R. F. D. 1.
	Providence.....	T. G. Simmons.....	Forksville.
	South Hill.....	Hiram Wall.....	South Hill.
	Trinity.....	J. E. Smith.....	South Hill, Route 1.
Surry.....	Carsley.....	T. M. Cofer.....	Dendron, Route 1.
	Dendron.....	A. S. Higgins.....	Dendron.
	Moorings.....	S. B. Barham, Jr.....	Runnymede.
	Spring Grove.....	J. F. Huber.....	Spring Grove.
Sussex.....	Bethel.....	E. S. Edwards.....	Stony Creek, Route 4.
	Centenary.....	J. M. Browder.....	Jarrett.
	Concord.....	G. A. Rose.....	Stony Creek, R. 1.
	Forest Grove.....	B. F. Mitchell.....	Stony Creek.
	Jones.....	Guy H. Owen.....	Jarrett, Route 2.
	Lebanon.....	J. T. Prince.....	Jarrett, Route 2.
	Sharon.....	W. P. Mays.....	Yale, R. 2.
Wakefield.....	Ivor.....	W. C. Rawl.....	Ivor, Va.
	Rocky Hock.....	W. J. Pond.....	Wakefield, R. 2.
	Wakefield.....	J. D. Owen.....	Wakefield.
Waverly.....	Waverly.....	W. T. Rountree.....	Waverly.
	Oak Grove.....	B. F. Johnson.....	Littleton.
W. Brunswick.....	Bethel.....	A. T. Abernathy.....	Alberta, Va.
	Lebanon.....	G. A. Stone.....	Rawlings.
	Macedonia.....	T. G. Rawlings.....	Forkland.
	Rocky Run.....	N. N. Daniel.....	Alberta.
W. Chesterfield.....	Bon Air.....	B. F. Ransone.....	Moseleys Junction.
	Manns.....	G. W. Boyer.....	Richmond, Route 9.
	Mt. Pisgah.....	H. W. Field.....	Midlothian.
	Providence.....	S. B. Ryder.....	Richmond, Route 9.
W. Dinwiddie.....	Corinth.....	J. H. Duane.....	Ford.
	Ocran.....	J. B. Thomas.....	Sutherland.
	Trinity.....	S. H. Perkinson.....	Church Road.
	White Oak.....	S. N. Sheffield.....	Wilson.

## Portsmouth and Newport News District

Benns.....	Benns.....	J. M. Branch.....	Smithfield.
	Oak Grove.....	W. M. Shepherd.....	Carrollton.
	River View.....	J. H. Spody.....	Rescue.
Boykins.....	Boykins.....	R. C. Knight.....	Boykins.
	Branchville.....	J. D. Woodard.....	Branchville.
	Persons.....	D. B. Francis.....	Branchville.
	Clarksburg.....	E. Pope.....	Drewryville.
Capron.....	Capron.....	L. J. Bain.....	Capron.
	Whiteheads.....	P. E. Knight.....	Capron.
	Vincent Grove.....	L. W. McGrath.....	Capron.
	Applewhites.....	E. W. Crichton.....	Capron.
	Peetes.....	R. A. Pope.....	Drewryville.
Churchland and W. Norfolk.....	Centenary.....	W. R. Old.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D., 1.
	W. Norfolk.....	G. L. Williams.....	West Norfolk.
Crittenden.....	Crittenden.....	W. A. Harrison.....	Crittenden.
Courtland.....	Courtland.....	J. E. Sebrell.....	Courtland.
	Sebrell.....	J. I. Turner.....	Sebrell.
	Trinity.....	B. T. Bell.....	Sebrell.
	Nottoway.....	W. W. Moore.....	Courtland.
	Grace Memorial.....	G. S. Cornwell.....	Sedley.
Franklin.....	Franklin.....	Dr. W. E. Snipes.....	Franklin.
Gilmerton.....	Gilmerton.....	J. R. Rudder.....	Gilmerton.
	Deep Creek.....	R. O. Parkerson.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D. 2.
	Indiana.....	Mrs. Will Porter.....	Bowers Hill.
	Brighton.....	Isaac Ivy.....	Newport News.
Isle of Wight.....	Bay View.....	E. W. Howle.....	Reshmere.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Isle of Weight.....	Bethel.....	W. R. Cox.....	Magnet.
	Bethany.....	J. A. Scott.....	Smithfield, R. F. D., 2.
	Uzzles.....	John Godwin, Jr.....	Smithfield, R. F. D., 2.
Newport News.....	Grace.....	Chester Ashby.....	Newport News.
	Chestnut Ave.....	J. E. Perkins.....	Newport News.
	Trinity.....	L. S. Edwards.....	Newport News.
Newsoms...:	Barnes.....	T. H. Barrett.....	Newsoms.
	Mt. Horeb.....	J. T. Bryant.....	Handsoms.
	New Hope.....	J. D. Riddick.....	Como, N. C.
	Newsoms.....	R. B. Story.....	Courtland.
Norfolk Circuit....	Jolliffs.....	J. E. M. Hebert.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D., 2.
	Olive Branch.....	W. T. Mears.....	Portsmouth, R. F. D.
	Beech Grove.....	Vernon Eberwine.....	Deanes.
	Magnolia.....	J. P. Philhower.....	Magnolia.
Portsmouth.....	Broad Street.....	J. W. Steele.....	Portsmouth.
	Central.....	C. S. Morse.....	Portsmouth.
	Monumental.....	F. L. Crocker.....	Portsmouth.
	Cottage Place.....	F. W. McCook.....	Portsmouth.
	Park View.....	W. P. Sellers.....	Portsmouth.
	Wright Memorial..	A. H. Sowles.....	Portsmouth.
	Elm Avenue.....	R. E. Gay.....	Portsmouth.
Smithfield.....	Smithfield.....	J. L. Underwood.....	Smithfield.
Suffolk.....	Main Street.....	J. P. Ramles.....	Suffolk.
	Oxford.....	J. C. West.....	Suffolk.
Whaleyville and Somerton.....	Somerton.....	E. J. Langston.....	Whaleyville.
	Whaleyville.....	B. H. Doughty.....	Whaleyville.
Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg		
Windsor.....	Providence.....	W. T. Wright.....	Suffolk.
	Windsor.....	F. T. Leathers.....	Windsor.
	Woodland.....	E. L. Lane.....	Isle of Wight.
	Wesley.....	R. T. Gillian.....	Chickatuck.

## Rappahannock District

Bethany.....	Bethany.....	T. A. Jett.....	Tabitha.
E. Mathews.....	St. Paul's.....	Geo. E. Hunt.....	Port Haywood.
	Beulah.....	John W. Thomas.....	Susan.
Essex.....	Hermon.....	P. C. Courtney.....	Dunbrooke.
	Lebanon.....	Dr. F. W. Stiff.....	Center Cross.
	Trinity.....	C. L. Johnson.....	Millers Tavern.
	Providence.....	W. P. DeShazo.....	Daisy.
Gloucester.....	Bellamys.....	W. H. Trevillian.....	Ark.
	Cappahosie.....	Frank Dicker.....	Cappahosie.
	Memorial.....	T. C. Horsley.....	Woods Cross Roads.
	Singletons.....	S. J. Brown.....	Schley Cross Roads.
Gloucester Point...	Bethany.....	J. G. Trevis.....	Gloucester Point.
	Bethlehem.....	T. F. Anderton.....	Gloucester Point.
	Oak Grove.....	L. H. Proctor.....	Roans.
Heathsville.....	Heathsville.....	Dr. J. A. Rice.....	Heathsville.
	Corinth.....	H. W. Gill.....	Avalon.
	Melrose.....	Alex Dungan.....	Lodge.
	Potomac Chapel..	James Garner.....	Lewisetta.
Henderson.....	Henderson.....	B. F. French.....	Callao.
	Trinity.....	Jos. A. Booth.....	Mundy Point.
Irvington and Kil- marnock.....	Irvington.....	W. J. Haney.....	Irvington.
	Kilmarnock.....	T. S. Brent.....	Kilmarnock.
King George.....	Colonial Beach...	M. B. Grashon.....	Colonial Beach.
	Fletchers.....	J. G. Henderson.....	Passapatanzy.
	Grace.....	T. B. Worrell.....	Rollins Fork.
	Providence.....	M. M. Clift.....	Ambar.
	Trinity.....	R. W. Boggs.....	King George.
	Union.....	F. E. Omohundro...	Maple Grove.
Lancaster.....	Bluff Point.....	W. D. Potter.....	Brydton.
	Edgely.....	V. C. McKenney.....	Lancaster.
	Mila.....	S. S. Russell.....	Mila.
	Rehoboth.....	R. J. Talley.....	Rehoboth Church.
	White Marsh.....	J. C. McKenney.....	Brookvale.
Mathews.....	Asbury.....	L. M. Travis.....	Redart.
	Bethel.....	O. R. Hudgins.....	Sarah.



CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Mathew .....	Central.....	G. S. Marchant.....	Mathews.
	Salem.....	J. E. Callis.....	Tabernacle.
	St. Mathews.....	Walter F. Hudgins.....	Perry.
Middlesex.....	Centenary.....	J. W. Harwood.....	Saluda.
	Forest Chapel.....	R. L. Major.....	Saluda.
	New Hope.....	M. F. Revere.....	Shackelfords.
	Old Church.....	Howard Otto.....	Little Plymouth.
	Paces.....		
Montross.....	Andrew's Chapel..	E. C. Harrington.....	Montross.
	Grants.....	Travis Tate.....	Lerty.
	Lebanon.....	T. E. Omohundro.....	Farmers Fork.
	Providence.....	W. F. Baker.....	Stratford.
New Kent.....	New Kent Chapel..	O. M. Chandler.....	New Kent C. H.
	Pamunkey.....	C. L. Burnett.....	New Kent.
	Providence.....	P. Y. Bainbridge.....	Quinton.
	Prospect.....	J. L. Burnett.....	Highland Springs, R. F. D. 1.
Richmond Circuit..	Calvary.....	R. H. Forrester.....	Emmerton.
	Hopewell.....	Frank Thomas.....	Robley.
	Oakland.....	C. W. Beauchamp.....	Rainswood.
	Warsaw.....	W. W. Lowery.....	Warsaw.
Shackelfords.....	Olive Branch.....	Ethelbert Wilson.....	Harcum.
	Salem.....	S. C. Lambeth.....	New Upton.
	Shackelfords.....	Garrett Post.....	Gressit.
	St. Andrews.....	J. H. South.....	Glenns.
Toano.....	Mt. Vernon.....	L. J. Hayley.....	Toano.
	Tabernacle.....	J. A. Potts.....	Barhamsville.
Urbanna.....	Bethel.....	Fleet Lawson.....	Butylo.
	Clarksbury.....	G. L. Bristow.....	Amburgh.
	Lower Church.....	C. W. Eardman.....	Bushy.
	Urbanna.....	A. E. Grishaber.....	Urbanna.
West Lancaster....	Bethel.....	L. T. Rock.....	Litwalton.
	Emmanuel.....	S. K. Lankford.....	Morattico.
West Mathews.....	Concord.....	Eric Edwards.....	Foster.
	Emmanuel.....	H. L. White.....	Bohannon.
	Grace.....	O. A. White.....	Bohannon.
	Shiloh.....	J. C. Williams.....	Guynns.
	Locust Grove.....	E. C. Sutton.....	Dutton.
	Mathews Chapel..	H. S. Foster.....	Blakes.
	Providence.....	C. A. Brown.....	North.
Westmoreland.....	Carmel.....	R. H. Beale.....	Hague.
	Coles Point.....	J. N. Branson.....	Coles Point.
	Ebenezer.....	J. N. Wright.....	Oldhams.
	Edgewater.....	W. C. Davis.....	Tidwells.
	Kinsale.....	D. W. Allen.....	White Point.
	Tuckers Hill.....	Mrs. J. S. Thrift.....	Tuckers Hill.
West Point.....	West Point.....	B. M. Nance.....	West Point.
Whitestone.....	Asbury.....	W. G. Foxwell.....	Foxwell.
	Poplar Hill.....	Ocran Humphreys.....	Ocran.
	Wesley.....	R. N. Hall.....	Whitestone.
	Whitestone.....	G. W. Sanders.....	Whitestone.

## Richmond District

Ashland.....	Ashland.....	Dr. F. L. Day.....	Ashland.
Ashland Circuit....	Forest Grove.....	Mrs. M. McConnell....	Ashland, R. F. D., 3.
	St. Peters.....	E. H. Tiller.....	Auburn Mills.
	Dunns Chapel.....	H. C. Bowe.....	Gouldin.
	Bethel.....	T. H. Johnson.....	Ashland, R. F. D., 3.
	Mt. Hermon.....	J. L. Goddin.....	Ashland, R. F. D., 2.
Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green.....	E. B. Travis.....	Bowling Green.
	Shiloh.....	F. M. Head.....	Bagby.
	Hopewell.....	G. W. Binns.....	Guinea.
	Eagles Nest.....	Eugene Farmer.....	Passing.
Caroline.....	St. Pauls.....	J. F. Swann.....	Ruther Glenn.
	Mt. Vernon.....	R. A. Thomas.....	Point Eastern.
	Rehoboth.....	A. B. Cornoham.....	Partlow.
	Wrights Chapel....	R. H. Henderson.....	Knopf.
	Ruther Glen.....	E. G. Donahoe.....	Ruther Glen.

CHARGE	SUNDAY SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS (Virginia, unless otherwise stated)
Charles City.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	L. M. Nance.....	Roxbury.
	Salem.....	W. S. Barnett.....	Barnett.
	Micah.....	U. V. Blanks.....	Holdercroft.
Goochland.....	St. Matthews.....	B. F. Woodward.....	Oris.
	Shady Grove.....	J. E. Bledsoe.....	Hylas.
Greenwood.....	Greenwood.....	E. T. Long.....	1506W. Broad St., Richmond.
Hanover.....	Lebanon.....	H. D. Wingfield.....	Ashland, R. F. D., 2.
	Shady Grove.....	J. S. Sledd.....	Ellerson.
	Enon.....	J. W. Thomas.....	Atlee, R. F. D., 1.
Henrico.....	Laurel Hill.....	J. T. Haynes.....	Richmond, R. F. D., 5.
	Willis.....	E. L. Hare.....	Elko.
	Beulah.....	B. F. Dendle.....	Richmond, Route 6.
King William.....	McKendree.....	E. V. Clements.....	Manquin.
	Bethel.....	T. A. Gibson.....	Doswell.
	Epworth.....	R. L. Mitchell.....	Globe.
	Acquinton.....	B. F. Garber.....	Palls.
	Shepherds.....	C. A. Rowe.....	St. Stephens Church.
	Mizpah.....	J. D. Mitchell.....	Walkerton.
Spottsylvania.....	Zion.....	C. K. Andrews.....	Spottsylvania.
	Tabernacle.....	R. S. Old.....	Fredericksburg.
	Shady Grove.....	H. H. Keller.....	Screamerville.
	Beach Grove.....	J. E. Dunavant.....	Dunavant.
	Lebanon.....	A. F. Tompkins.....	Post Oak.
	Olivet.....	Mrs. E. C. Snead.....	Granite Springs.
	Grace.....	A. J. Mason.....	Mine Run.
Richmond.....	Asbury.....	J. S. Good.....	2019 Chicago Ave.
	Oakland.....	C. Lowery.....	Richmond, R. F. D., 7.
	Barton Heights.....	E. C. Gilliam.....	809 Barton Ave.
	Branch Memorial.....	J. D. Laughlin.....	824 N. 35th St.
	Broad Street.....	W. T. Smithdeal.....	Smithdeal Business College.
	Centenary.....	A. L. Adamson.....	907 Hull Street.
	Central.....	M. A. Campbell.....	1201 Bainbridge St.
	Decatur Street.....	J. P. Jones.....	1207 Bainbridge St.
	Denny Street.....	C. L. Parrish.....	815 Louisiana Ave.
	Epworth.....	S. R. McNickle.....	2015 Beverly St.
	Fairmount Ave.....	T. J. Teagle.....	1312 N. 20th St.
	Maple Grove.....	J. H. Robinson.....	1120 N. 20th St.
	Fulton Hill.....	H. W. Bates.....	Fulton Hill,, Carrier 38.
	Grace.....	S. E. Bishop.....	721 E. Main St.
	Ginter Park.....	C. P. Walford, Jr.....	905 Chamberlayne Ave.
	Fourth St. Mission.....	C. E. Walthall.....	703 Hull Street.
	Highland Park.....	A. S. Robinson.....	1414 Third Avenue.
	Highland Springs.....	J. L. Smith.....	Highland Springs, Va.
	Laurel Street.....	R. L. Bailey.....	1015 Park Avenue.
	Monument.....	B. R. Dudley.....	Richmond.
	Park Place.....	G. M. King.....	Richmond.
	St. James.....	J. H. Redd, Jr.....	3106 E. Broad Street.
	St. Pauls.....	E. B. Gary.....	2416 Jefferson Ave.
	Trinity.....	J. E. Schalmeyer.....	2301 E. Broad St.
	Union Station.....	C. E. Brauer, Jr.....	2002 Jefferson Park.
	West End.....	W. B. Taylor.....	R. F. D. 8.
	Woodland Heights.....	R. W. Smithie.....	2818 Semmes Ave.
	Glen Echo.....	H. C. Hall.....	R. F. D. 3.

## Deceased Ministers

The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.—Ps. 112:6.

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
1	Richard Owings.....	1786	66	William L. Blanton.....	Aug. 5, 1846
2	Elijah Ellis.....	1788	67	Gervase M. Keesee.....	Nov. 14, 1847
3	John Turnbull.....	1790	68	John C. Ballew.....	Jan. 15, 1848
4	John Sproul.....	1793	69	William E. Lee.....	Feb. 1848
5	John Wynn.....	1794	70	Joseph L. Knight.....	Feb. 12, 1848
6	John Ahare.....	1795	71	Abram Penn.....	1849
7	Stephen Davis.....	1795	72	Joseph Pinnell.....	Jan. 18, 1849
8	Richard Ivey.....	1796	73	Edward C. Murrill.....	Feb. 18, 1850
9	William Wilkinson.....	1799	74	John W. Childs.....	May 9, 1850
10	William Earley.....	1799	75	George A. Bain.....	May 27, 1850
11	James Tolleson.....	1800	76	Wesley H. Rohr.....	Oct. 23, 1850
12	Salathiel Weeks.....	1800	77	David Wood.....	Mar. 27, 1851
13	William Ormond.....	1803	78	James P. Owen.....	Mar. 13, 1852
14	Nathan Jarrett.....	1803	79	Martin A. Dunn.....	Oct. 20, 1852
15	Edmond Henley.....	1809	80	Thomas Crowder.....	Dec. 1852
16	Nathan Weeden.....	1811	81	George W. Andrews.....	June 11, 1854
17	Isaac Brown.....	1812	82	Ballard E. Gibson.....	Feb. 7, 1855
18	Leroy Merritt.....	1813	83	Anthony Dibrell.....	Sept. 1, 1855
19	Ewen Johnson.....	1816	84	Vernon Eskridge.....	Sept. 11, 1855
20	Samuel Waggener.....	1816	85	Stephen W. Jones.....	Sept. 1855
21	Peter Wyatt.....	1816	86	Samuel S. Eskridge.....	Oct. 11, 1855
22	Fletcher Harris.....	1818	87	Francis S. Mitchell.....	Jan. 1, 1856
23	John T. Brame.....	1819	88	Lewis Skidmore.....	Oct. 1, 1857
24	George Burnett.....	1819	89	John W. Williams.....	Mar. 4, 1857
25	Archibald Robertson.....	1820	90	Thomas C. Hayes.....	Sept. 26, 1858
26	Peyton Anderson.....	1823	91	William Reed.....	Feb. 23, 1859
27	Enoch Johnson.....	1823	92	William G. Dulin.....	Jan. 17, 1860
28	James Avis.....	1824	93	Thomas H. Jones.....	Sept. 12, 1860
29	Samuel Cushen.....	1824	94	Henry W. Bellman.....	1860
30	Samuel Hunter.....	1825	95	J. H. Watson.....	1860
31	Christopher S. Mooring.....	1825	96	William P. Twyman.....	Oct. 25, 1860
32	Philip Bruce.....	1826	97	Joseph W. Payne.....	Feb. 24, 1861
33	Thomas Howard.....	1827	98	William M. Ward.....	June 7, 1861
34	Samuel Garrard.....	1828	99	Robert T. Nixon.....	Jan. 1861
35	Henry Holmes.....	1829	100	John S. Reese.....	Jan. 17, 1862
36	Christopher Thomas.....	1829	101	Henry S. Atmore.....	Jan. 1862
37	John Pannabaker.....	1829	102	Samuel Robertson.....	May 29, 1862
38	W. H. Abington.....	1829	103	Frank Stanley.....	Oct. 1862
39	Thomas Mann.....	1830	104	George W. Charlton.....	Feb. 1863
40	Wm. S. Peyton.....	1830	105	Thomas Y. Cash.....	Feb. 11, 1865
41	Melville B. Cox.....	1833	106	John Kerr.....	Mar. 31, 1865
42	Edward Cannon.....	1833	107	G. W. S. Harper.....	June 1865
43	William McClunn.....	1833	108	William C. Blount.....	Jan. 17, 1866
44	George M. Anderson.....	1833	109	William L. Dalby.....	Feb. 7, 1866
45	Stephen D. Winburn.....	1833	110	B. B. Shelton.....	April 6, 1866
46	John J. Carter.....	1833	111	Allen R. Bernard.....	June 16, 1866
47	Wilson Barclift.....	1833	112	Robert Scott.....	July 6, 1866
48	Stith Mead.....	1834	113	John W. Wonnycott.....	July 15, 1866
49	Jonathan Williams.....	1834	114	Andrew J. Beckwith.....	Nov. 27, 1866
50	Rowland G. Bass.....	1838	115	James D. Coulling.....	Nov. 28, 1866
51	Robert C. Jones.....	1838	116	William H. Starr.....	Feb. 14, 1867
52	George Mahood.....	1839	117	Thomas A. Pierce.....	Feb. 26, 1867
53	Simeon Norman.....	1839	118	John H. Payne.....	Aug. 27, 1867
54	Henning W. Kelley.....	1839	119	James E. Joyner.....	Mar. 15, 1868
55	John Lattimore.....	1840	120	George M. Robertson.....	July 3, 1868
56	Daniel Hall.....	1841	121	Aurelius W. Holt.....	Dec. 2, 1868
57	Caleb Leach.....	1842	122	J. K. Powers.....	Mar. 1, 1869
58	George W. Blain.....	1843	123	Minton Thrift.....	Mar. 26, 1869
59	George W. Kelsoe.....	1843	124	Joseph Spriggs.....	Jan. 17, 1870
60	Charles P. Norman.....	1843	125	Isaac M. Arnold.....	June 13, 1870
61	Benjamin B. Miles.....	1843	126	William I. Hunter.....	Sept. 10, 1870
62	William T. Norfolk.....	Jan. 1, 1845	127	D. J. C. Slaughter.....	Nov. 6, 1870
63	Joshua Leigh.....	Dec. 24, 1845	128	T. C. Jennings.....	Jan. 30, 1871
64	Joseph A. Brown.....	Feb. 20, 1846	129	Humphrey Billups.....	May 20, 1871
65	Isaac A. Willis.....	April 30, 1846	130	Alexander Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1872

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
131	William H. Jerdone.....	June 1872	203	John D. Southall.....	Nov. 28, 1893
132	B. H. Johnson.....	July 8, 1872	204	Francis J. Boggs.....	Jan. 3, 1894
133	C. H. Hall.....	Aug. 22, 1872	205	John B. Laurens.....	May 17, 1894
134	R. J. Carson.....	Mar. 8, 1873	206	James H. Pike.....	Aug. 10, 1894
135	M. M. Dance.....	Mar. 8, 1873	207	Thomas M. Beckham.....	Nov. 11, 1894
136	G. N. Guy.....	April 6, 1873	208	Davis P. Wills.....	Mar. 20, 1895
137	Jeremiah McMullan.....	Aug. 19, 1873	209	Edward P. Wilson.....	June 13, 1895
138	H. B. Cowles.....	Nov. 28, 1874	210	John W. Hildrup.....	June 28, 1895
139	L. J. Hansberger.....	Dec. 6, 1874	211	Samuel W. Eason.....	July 30, 1895
140	Joseph Carson.....	April 15, 1875	212	William E. Payne.....	July 30, 1895
141	W. E. Mitchell.....	Sept. 21, 1875	213	James C. Martin.....	Sept. 16, 1895
142	G. W. Langhorne.....	Feb. 3, 1876	214	Wilbur F. Robins.....	Oct. 15, 1895
143	Benjamin Devany.....	May 16, 1876	215	William H. Christian.....	Feb. 12, 1896
144	Alexander Doniphan.....	Feb. 22, 1877	216	Esmond A. Gibbs.....	Mar. 25, 1896
145	D. F. Hodges.....	May 2, 1877	217	John A. Smith.....	May 4, 1896
146	J. A. Duncan.....	Sept. 24, 1877	218	Adam C. Bledsoe.....	Sept. 4, 1896
147	Lloyd Moore.....	Dec. 25, 1877	219	Jacob H. Proctor.....	Mar. 21, 1897
148	J. W. White.....	Mar. 12, 1879	220	Edward M. Peterson.....	April 3, 1897
149	J. H. Davis.....	May 8, 1879	221	Charles T. Gibbs.....	May 30, 1897
150	John Bayley.....	Feb. 25, 1880	222	Hezekiah P. Mitchell.....	May 31, 1897
151	James Jamieson.....	June 25, 1880	223	Thomas P. Wise.....	June 11, 1897
152	William J. Norfleet.....	Jan. 14, 1881	224	Lemuel S. Reed.....	Dec. 18, 1897
153	B. T. Ames.....	Sept. 27, 1881	225	Jacob Manning.....	Feb. 15, 1898
154	L. M. Lee.....	April 20, 1882	226	Geo. C. Vanderslice.....	Mar. 18, 1898
155	Thomas Diggs.....	April 30, 1882	227	David M. Wallace.....	April 8, 1898
156	J. L. Fisher.....	Sept. 15, 1882	228	Joseph J. Edwards.....	April 20, 1898
157	B. C. Spiller.....	April 5, 1883	229	James L. Spencer.....	April 20, 1898
158	Robert Michaels.....	July 19, 1883	230	William R. Smithey.....	Jan. 17, 1899
159	G. W. Nolley.....	Dec. 8, 1883	231	George E. Booker, Sr.....	Feb. 13, 1899
160	William Carter.....	May 4, 1884	232	William A. Robinson.....	Feb. 17, 1899
161	G. M. Wright.....	July 23, 1885	233	Dexter W. Reed.....	Mar. 2, 1899
162	J. N. Jones.....	July 29, 1885	234	John K. Clayton.....	April 7, 1899
163	H. H. Gary.....	Sept. 3, 1885	235	Robert N. Sledd.....	May 15, 1899
164	J. C. Garlick.....	June 17, 1886	236	John McClelland.....	July 13, 1899
165	F. A. Davis.....	June 18, 1886	237	James A. Riddick.....	Sept. 8, 1899
166	B. F. Tenneille.....	Aug. 20, 1886	238	Alexander G. Brown.....	Mar. 16, 1900
167	B. M. Williams.....	Nov. 28, 1886	239	Robert M. Saunders.....	June 21, 1900
168	E. H. Pritchett.....	Dec. 8, 1886	240	Robert H. Mullen.....	June 29, 1900
169	J. D. Lumsden.....	Jan. 20, 1887	241	James R. Waggoner.....	Dec. 30, 1900
170	T. H. White.....	Jan. 20, 1887	242	Joseph H. Riddick.....	April 30, 1901
171	J. W. Howard.....	Mar. 12, 1887	243	William A. Crocker.....	June 27, 1901
172	R. A. Gregory.....	May 17, 1887	244	Robert H. McAden.....	July 15, 1901
173	W. W. Bennett.....	June 7, 1887	245	R. Fletcher Beadles.....	Aug. 18, 1901
174	J. D. Blackwell.....	June 26, 1887	246	John L. Clarke.....	Oct. 8, 1901
175	T. A. Ware.....	July 18, 1887	247	Robert E. Barrett.....	Dec. 6, 1901
176	E. N. S. Blogg.....	Aug. 20, 1887	248	William F. Bain.....	Jan. 17, 1902
177	P. F. August.....	Sept. 30, 1887	249	Fred. W. Proctor.....	Feb. 26, 1902
178	Samuel T. Moorman.....	Dec. 18, 1887	250	Henry C. Cheatham.....	May 2, 1902
179	William B. Rowzie.....	June 3, 1888	251	Herbert T. Bacon.....	Jan. 27, 1903
180	Joseph Lear.....	April 9, 1889	252	John B. Dey.....	Feb. 17, 1903
181	James McAden.....	May 30, 1889	253	William E. Edwards.....	Mar. 5, 1903
182	John H. Patteson.....	June 9, 1889	254	James E. Gates.....	May 4, 1903
183	James W. Blincoe.....	Sept. 15, 1889	255	John T. Moore.....	Sept. 5, 1903
184	William G. Williams.....	Oct. 29, 1889	256	Nicholas H. Robertson.....	Dec. 6, 1903
185	Joseph S. R. Clarke.....	Dec. 25, 1889	257	Thomas H. Early.....	Mar. 20, 1904
186	Benj. F. Woodward.....	Jan. 12, 1890	258	J. Carson Watson.....	June 30, 1904
187	Thos. L. Williams.....	Feb. 3, 1890	259	Robert H. Younger.....	July 3, 1904
188	Alfred Wiles.....	Feb. 19, 1890	260	Major S. Colonna.....	Aug. 18, 1904
189	James H. Crown.....	April 20, 1890	261	Robert E. Bentley.....	May 12, 1905
190	James H. Dalby.....	Dec. 27, 1890	262	J. Powell Garland.....	Jan. 13, 1906
191	Robert A. Armistead.....	Mar. 6, 1891	263	James M. Anderson.....	Feb. 4, 1906
192	James W. Compton.....	Mar. 20, 1891	264	Thomas S. Leitch.....	Feb. 6, 1906
193	John E. Edwards.....	Mar. 31, 1891	265	John W. Crider.....	Mar. 1, 1906
194	William McGee.....	April 2, 1891	266	Robert A. Compton.....	April 26, 1906
195	John G. Rowe.....	April 16, 1891	267	Thomas J. Wray.....	May 15, 1906
196	John M. Saunders.....	June 22, 1891	268	Thomas H. Campbell.....	July 14, 1906
197	Thomas H. Boggs.....	Dec. 3, 1891	269	Benjamin C. Beahm.....	July 28, 1906
198	Leonidas Rosser.....	Jan. 25, 1892	270	Wm. E. Bullard.....	Dec. 27, 1906
199	Jacob Shough.....	Feb. 1, 1892	271	Paul Whitehead.....	April 3, 1907
200	James F. Twitty.....	July 12, 1892	272	James W. Baker.....	April 15, 1907
201	John W. Tucker.....	Sept. 21, 1892	273	Paul Bradley.....	July 30, 1907
202	Peter A. Peterson.....	Oct. 6, 1893	274	Robert B. Beadles.....	Aug. 22, 1907

No.	NAME	Date of Death	No.	NAME	Date of Death
275	Richard T. Wilson.....	Aug. 28, 1907	308	Edward M. Jordan.....	Feb. 25, 1914
276	Joseph R. Griffith.....	Jan. 26, 1908	309	Chas. E. Hobday.....	April 17, 1914
277	Wm. E. Allen.....	Mar. 13, 1908	310	Leroy W. Guyer.....	May 16, 1914
278	Benj. F. Smith.....	Mar. 17, 1908	311	Richard G. James.....	Aug. 3, 1914
279	Daniel B. Austin.....	Oct. 30, 1908	312	Mumford S. Elliott.....	Nov. 26, 1914
280	John W. Nicholson.....	Feb. 4, 1909	313	George E. B. Smith.....	Feb. 24, 1915
281	Junius B. DeBerry.....	Mar. 1, 1909	314	Joseph G. Lennon.....	Mar. 2, 1915
282	Emmett E. Harrell.....	July 15, 1909	315	Milton L. Williams.....	Mar. 28, 1915
283	John J. Lafferty.....	July 23, 1909	316	Joseph B. Merritt.....	June 11, 1915
284	Jos. W. Shackford.....	Sept. 11, 1909	317	John H. Kabler.....	July 13, 1915
285	Wesley C. Vaden.....	Oct. 24, 1909	318	Thomas J. Bayton.....	Nov. 19, 1915
286	Josiah D. Hank.....	Nov. 9, 1909	319	Robert N. Crooks.....	Feb. 26, 1916
287	H. F. B. Martin.....	Dec. 28, 1909	320	Travis J. Taylor.....	June 28, 1916
288	B. E. Ledbetter.....	Jan. 19, 1910	321	William G. Starr.....	July 1, 1916
289	Robert W. Watts.....	May 1, 1910	322	Joseph H. Amiss.....	Aug. 30, 1916
290	Albert A. Jones.....	May 29, 1910	323	Robert B. Blankinship..	Oct. 30, 1916
291	Oscar Littleton.....	July 31, 1910	324	William V. Tudor.....	Jan. 5, 1917
292	Joseph A. Proctor.....	Nov. 7, 1910	325	William H. Camper.....	Jan. 29, 1917
293	Alex. M. Hall.....	Nov. 25, 1910	326	William R. Crowder.....	Jan. 30, 1917
294	Francis M. Edwards.....	Nov. 30, 1910	327	Samuel R. Drewry.....	Feb. 17, 1917
295	Marshall A. Davidson...	Jan. 17, 1911	328	John Q. Rhodes.....	Mar. 25, 1917
296	Chas. D. Crawley.....	Jan. 30, 1911	329	Lewis B. Betty.....	July 5, 1917
297	James D. Forkner.....	Feb. 25, 1911	330	Bascom Dey.....	Oct. 26, 1917
298	George H. Ray.....	Mar. 18, 1911	331	John W. S. Robins.....	Dec. 16, 1917
299	Wm. P. Wright.....	Sept. 2, 1911	332	William W. Lear.....	Feb. 1, 1918
300	Wilbur F. Davis.....	Feb. 18, 1912	333	Henry C. Bowles.....	Aug. 6, 1918
301	Chas. H. Galloway.....	Mar. 28, 1912	334	Louis C. Shearer.....	Sept. 6, 1918
302	A. Clarke Bledsoe.....	May 9, 1912	335	Edgar P. Parham.....	Nov. 5, 1918
303	Jas. F. Brannin.....	Sept. 17, 1912	336	T. Maynard DeShazo....	Dec. 16, 1918
304	Joseph E. Potts.....	April 26, 1913	337	Herbert P. Balderson....	Dec. 22, 1918
305	Columbus S. Wamsley...	Aug. 24, 1913	338	John T. Payne.....	Dec. 23, 1918
306	Wm. E. Edwards, Jr....	Dec. 1, 1913	339	Walter W. Sawyer.....	Mar. 18, 1919
307	Richard D. Smart.....	Jan. 4, 1914	340	Charles C. Wertenbaker..	Nov. 8, 1919



### Sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference

(Note.—Six Conferences were held in Virginia before the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States was organized, and five of them were held within the territory of the Virginia Annual Conference. But they were not, strictly speaking, Virginia Annual Conferences. Hence these Conferences do not appear among the sessions enumerated below. The Annual Conferences proper number their sessions, respectively, from their first meeting after the organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church as an independent ecclesiastical body, December, 1784. In conformity with this rule, the sessions of the Virginia Annual Conference are numbered from the meeting held at Mason's, Brunswick County, Virginia, May, 1785. Since then sessions thereof have been held in regular succession, year after year, within the geographical limits assigned it by the General Conference of 1796, except as to the years 1791 and 1841, when changes in the time of the year of the meeting of the Conference made it necessary to hold two sessions in each of these calendar years, making one hundred and thirty-seven sessions in one hundred and thirty-five years.)

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
1	Mason's, Brunswick Co.....	May, 1785	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown
2	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April, 1786	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
3	Rough Creek, Charlotte Co.....	April, 1787	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
4	Petersburg.....	June, 1788	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
5	Petersburg.....	June, 1789	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
6	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	June, 1790	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
7	Petersburg.....	April, 1791	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
8	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	Dec. 1791	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
9	Manchester.....	Nov. 1792	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
10	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1793	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
11	Mabery's, Greenesville Co.....	Nov. 1794	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
12	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	Nov. 1795	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
13	Mabery's, Greenesville Co.....	Nov. 1796	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
14	Lane's Chapel, Sussex Co.....	Nov. 1797	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
15	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April, 1798	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
16	Jones' Chapel, Sussex Co.....	April, 1799	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
17	Blount's Chapel, Isle of Wight Co	April, 1800	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
18	Dromgoole's, Brunswick Co.....	April, 1801	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
19	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	March, 1802	Bishop Ashby.....	Unknown.
20	Olive Branch, Brunswick Co.....	March, 1803	Bishop Ashby.....	Alex. McCaine.
21	Salem, Mecklenburg Co.....	April, 1804	Bishop Ashby.....	Alex. McCaine.
22	Taylor's, Caswell Co., N. C.....	March, 1805	Bishop Ashby.....	Alex. McCaine.
23	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1806	Bishop Ashby.....	T. L. Douglas.
24	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1807	Bishop Ashby.....	T. L. Douglas.
25	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1808	Bishop Ashby.....	T. L. Douglas.
26	Tarboro, N. C.....	Feb. 1809	Bishop Ashby.....	T. L. Douglas.
27	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1810	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
28	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1811	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
29	Richmond.....	Feb. 1812	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
30	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1813	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
31	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1814	Bishop McKendree.....	T. L. Douglas.
32	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1815	Bishop McKendree.....	John Early.
33	Raleigh, N. C.....	Jan. 1816	Bishop McKendree.....	M. M. Dance.
34	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1817	Bishop McKendree.....	M. M. Dance.
35	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1818	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
36	Oxford, N. C.....	Feb. 1819	Bishop Roberts.....	M. M. Dance.
37	Richmond.....	Feb. 1820	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1821	Bishop George.....	M. M. Dance.
39	Newbern, N. C.....	March, 1822	Bishop George.....	John Early.
40	Lynchburg.....	March, 1823	Bishop George.....	John Early.
41	Petersburg.....	March, 1824	Bishop George.....	John Early.
42	Oxford, N. C.....	Feb. 1825	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
43	Portsmouth.....	Feb. 1826	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
44	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1827	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
45	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1828	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
46	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1829	Bishop Roberts.....	John Early.
47	Richmond.....	Feb. 1830	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
48	Newbern, N. C.....	Feb. 1831	Rev. John Early.....	Wm. A. Smith.
49	Norfolk.....	Feb. 1832	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
50	Petersburg.....	Feb. 1833	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
51	Raleigh, N. C.....	Feb. 1834	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
52	Lynchburg.....	Feb. 1835	Bishop Emory.....	John Early.
53	*Norfolk.....	Jan. 1836	Bishop Hedding.....	John Early.
54	Petersburg.....	Jan. 1837	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
55	Richmond.....	Jan. 1838	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
56	Edenton, N. C.....	Jan. 1839	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
57	Farmville.....	Jan. 1840	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
58	Lynchburg.....	Jan. 1841	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.
59	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1841	Rev. John Early.....	Jas. A. Riddick.
60	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1842	Bishop Waugh.....	John Early.
61	Richmond.....	Nov. 1843	Bishop Morris.....	John Early.

\* This year the North Carolina Conference was formed.

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	Date	President	Secretary
62	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1844	Bishop Soule.....	John Early.
63	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1845	Bishop Andrew.....	Wm. A. Smith.
64	Randolph-Macon College.....	Nov. 1846	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
65	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1847	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
66	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1848	Bishop Capers.....	John Early.
67	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1849	Bishop Andrew.....	John Early.
68	Richmond.....	Nov. 1850	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
69	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1851	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
70	Fredericksburg.....	Oct. 1852	Bishop Capers.....	J. D. Coulling.
71	Lynchburg.....	Oct. 1853	Bishop Paine.....	J. D. Coulling.
72	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1854	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
73	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1855	Bishop Andrew.....	J. D. Coulling.
74	Richmond.....	Nov. 1856	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
75	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1857	Bishop Pierce.....	J. D. Coulling.
76	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1858	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	J. D. Coulling.
77	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1859	Bishop Early.....	J. D. Coulling.
78	Alexandria.....	Nov. 1860	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
79	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1861	Bishop Andrew.....	Paul Whitehead.
80	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1862	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
81	Richmond.....	Nov. 1863	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
82	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1864	Rev. Wm. A. Smith.	Paul Whitehead.
83	Danville.....	Nov. 1865	Bishop Early.....	Paul Whitehead.
84	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1866	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
85	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1867	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
86	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1868	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
87	Richmond.....	Nov. 1869	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
88	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1870	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
89	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1871	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
90	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1872	Bishop Paine.....	Paul Whitehead.
91	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1873	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
92	Elizabeth City, N. C.....	Nov. 1874	Bishop Marvin.....	Paul Whitehead.
93	Danville.....	Nov. 1875	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
94	Richmond.....	Nov. 1876	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
95	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1877	Bishop Doggett.....	Paul Whitehead.
96	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1878	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
97	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1879	Bishop Wightman.....	Paul Whitehead.
98	Danville.....	Nov. 1880	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
99	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1881	Bishop McTyeire.....	Paul Whitehead.
100	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1882	Bishop Pierce.....	Paul Whitehead.
101	Richmond.....	Nov. 1883	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	Paul Whitehead.
102	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1884	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
103	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1885	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
104	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1886	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
105	Danville.....	Nov. 1887	Bishop Key.....	Paul Whitehead.
106	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1888	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
107	Richmond.....	Nov. 1889	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
108	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1890	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
109	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1891	Bishop Keener.....	Paul Whitehead.
110	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1892	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
111	Danville.....	Nov. 1893	Bishop Granbery.....	Paul Whitehead.
112	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1894	Bishop Haygood.....	Paul Whitehead.
113	Richmond.....	Nov. 1895	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
114	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1896	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
115	Danville.....	Nov. 1897	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	Paul Whitehead.
116	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1898	Bishop Hargrove.....	Paul Whitehead.
117	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1899	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
118	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1900	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
119	Newport News.....	Nov. 1901	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
120	Richmond.....	Nov. 1902	Bishop Duncan.....	Paul Whitehead.
121	Charlottesville.....	Nov. 1903	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
122	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1904	Bishop Wilson.....	Paul Whitehead.
123	Danville.....	Nov. 1905	Bishop Galloway.....	Paul Whitehead.
124	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1906	Bishop Hendrix.....	Paul Whitehead.
125	Petersburg.....	Nov. 1907	Bishop Galloway.....	S. S. Lambeth.
126	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1908	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
127	Newport News.....	Nov. 1909	Bishop Morrison.....	S. S. Lambeth.
128	Richmond.....	Nov. 1910	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
129	Salisbury, Md.....	Nov. 1911	Bishop Kilgo.....	S. S. Lambeth.
130	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1912	Bishop Wilson.....	S. S. Lambeth.
131	Danville.....	Nov. 1913	Bishop Denny.....	S. S. Lambeth.
132	Portsmouth.....	Nov. 1914	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
133	Norfolk.....	Nov. 1915	Bishop Candler.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
134	Richmond.....	Nov. 1916	Bishop Kilgo.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
135	Lynchburg.....	Nov. 1917	Bishop Hoss.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
136	Charlottesville.....	Dec. 1918	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.
137	Richmond.....	Nov. 1919	Bishop Hendrix.....	B. F. Lipscomb.



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS, 1919

### First Day

Wednesday, November 12, 1919

**Opening.**—The Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in its one hundred and thirty-seventh annual session at Centenary Church, Richmond, Va., on Wednesday, November 12, 1919, at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

**Address by the Bishop, followed by the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.**—Bishop Hendrix conducted the devotional exercises, with an impressive message on "Shrunken Ideals," followed by the administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, in which latter service the Bishop was assisted by the presiding elders.

**Roll Call.**—The Secretary of the last Conference, B. F. Lipscomb, called the roll of members of the Conference, and 216 clerical and thirty-two lay members answered to their names.

**Organization.**—B. F. Lipscomb was elected Secretary, and F. L. Wells and R. M. White Assistant Secretaries.

**Substitution of Lay Delegate.**—J. W. Wray, alternate, was substituted for B. Hanel, of the Lynchburg District.

**Hour for Meeting.**—The hours of the Conference were determined as follows: Convene at 9:00 A. M., and adjourn at 1:00 P. M.

**Program.**—The following recommendations made by the Richmond Preachers' Meeting, and amended on motion of H. W. Dunkley, were adopted:

Pursuant to action recently taken, the Richmond Preachers' Meeting recommends the following program for night sessions: Wednesday, Missions; Thursday, Church Extension; Friday, Education; Saturday, Temperance and Social Reform.

It further recommends that one afternoon be set apart for the discussion of Unification, and Bishops Hendrix, Denny, and Cannon be requested to speak on the subject.

**Leave of Absence.**—J. A. Thomas was granted leave of absence from the sessions of the Conference because of evangelistic services now in progress in Trinity Church, Newport News.

**Bar of Conference.**—The bar of the Conference was designated by a line across the church at the rear of the third windows from the pulpit.

**Asbury Memorial.**—Bishop Hendrix called attention to a communication from the publishing agents in reference to the Asbury Memorial to be erected in Washington, D. C., for which an assessment had been made against the Virginia Conference of \$490.00, and on motion the matter was referred to the Board of Finance.

**Committee on Nomination.**—S. C. Hatcher, N. B. Foushee, and C. F. Comer were elected a committee to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations.

**Member of Commission on Finance.**—H. C. Pfeiffer was elected a member of the Conference Commission on Finance, to take the place of C. E. Blankenship, who was relieved at his request.

**Bishop Cannon Presented.**—Bishop James Cannon, Jr., was noted present, and introduced to the Conference.

**Communications Referred.**—Communications were received and referred, as follows:

From the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College; referred to the Board of Education.

From the Book Agents; referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

From Bishop W. A. Candler, regarding Emory University; which was read and referred to the Board of Education.

From Secretary of Education on Ministerial Supply and Training; referred to the Board of Education.

From the Christian Advocate; referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

From the General Epworth League Board; referred to the Epworth League Board.

From the General Sunday School Board; referred to the Sunday School Board.

**Bishop Denny Presented.**—Bishop Collins Denny was noted present, and introduced to the Conference.

**Protest Against Gambling.**—W. A. Christian offered the following paper, which was adopted:

We, citizens of Virginia and members of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, proud of the record of our great State, and deeply interested in the material, moral, and religious welfare of all her citizens, and particularly of the welfare of the young men and women; and being especially proud of the heroic service of our soldiers in the late war, and believing that it is fitting year by year to properly celebrate Armistice Day, when the Hun forces surrendered, nevertheless believing that in the celebration of Armistice Day nothing should be sanctioned which is hurtful to the moral and religious character of the young;

Therefore we do enter our solemn protest against the wheels of fortune and all gambling devices which are displayed here on the public streets that teach and encourage the hurtful vice of gambling.

(Signed) W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN,  
S. C. HATCHER,  
E. T. DADMUN.

**Superannuates Called and Names Referred.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following brethren passed in examination of character, and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C.

Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, Chas. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, and J. P. Woodward.

**Supernumeraries Called and Names Referred.**—The following brethren also passed in examination of character, and were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, and W. J. Watt.

**Candidates for Admission on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following were announced as candidates for admission on trial: Herman L. Hastings, John Lee Kibler, Earl Erwin Henley, Walter H. Euston, Samuel Myrick, and John R. Saunders.

**Committee on Conference Relations.**—The Committee appointed to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations placed in nomination the following persons to compose that Committee, and they were duly elected: H. J. Brown, W. R. Proctor, C. C. Bell, H. J. Paylor, J. C. Reed, J. J. Bradford, W. T. Williams, Porter Hardy, C. H. Williams, and E. V. Carson.

**Presiding Elders Pass in Character and Make Report.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called, and the following presiding elders passed in examination of character and made reports of the work done on their respective districts: B. F. Lipscomb, S. J. Brown, F. B. McSparran, C. E. Blankenship, W. T. Green, T. McN. Simpson, M. S. Colonna, W. H. Edwards, R. F. Gayle, and R. H. Potts.

**Amount Subscribed by Virginia Conference in the Centenary Drive.**—Bishop Hendrix announced receipt of communication from T. S. Southgate, Conference Campaign Director, in the Centenary Drive, in which he reported that the Virginia Conference had subscribed \$1,095,000 in excess of its allotment of \$2,500,000, and then made congratulatory remarks on the fine record made by this Conference.

**Hour Fixed to Hear Dr. Edgar Blake.**—Tomorrow, Thursday, from 12:00 M. to 1:00 P. M. was set apart as an hour to hear Dr. Edgar Blake, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who had been requested to address the Conference.

**Committee on District Conference Records.**—Committee on District Conference Records was elected as follows: John R. Gill, J. T. Allen, L. C. Moore, W. A. S. Conrad, A. K. Lambdin, E. L. Peerman, R. H. Marks, L. F. Boggs, H. W. Neville, H. D. Mollart.

**Thanks to T. S. Southgate.**—On motion of E. F. Story, a standing vote of thanks was extended to T. S. Southgate, Conference Campaign Director, for his efficient service rendered in the Centenary Drive.

**Paper Referred.**—A further communication was received from the Publishing House and referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

**Dr. MacLachlan Presented.**—Dr. H. D. C. MacLachlan, pastor Seventh Street Christian Church, this city, was presented to the Conference.

**Hour for Sunday School Anniversary Services.**—The Sunday School Anniversary service was made the order of the day for 11:00 o'clock Friday.

**Preachers of Charlottesville District Called.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called, and the names of the preachers in the Charlottesville District were called, and after report on their work was made by their presiding elder, their characters were passed.

**Dr. Cram Presented.**—Rev. W. G. Cram, returned missionary from Korea, was presented to the Conference.

**Adjourned.**—Notices were read and Conference adjourned with benediction by Bishop Hendrix.

---

## Second Day

Thursday, November 13, 1919

**Opening.**—Conference opened at 9:00 o'clock A. M., with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. Hymn No. 396, "Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve," was sung, and prayer offered by J. C. Reed; after which Bishop Hendrix delivered his second address on "Shrunken Ideals," with application from the sin and rejection of Saul, whom he termed "The Discrowned King."

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Hour Fixed to Hear Dr. G. C. Morgan.**—On motion it was determined to adjourn today at the regular hour to meet again at 4:00 P. M. to hear an address by Dr. G. Campbell Morgan, of London.

**Call of Roll Again.**—The roll of members of the Conference was again called, and the presence of additional delegates noted. On motion, further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

**Substitution of Lay Delegate.**—H. C. Willis, alternate, was substituted for J. W. Rowe, lay delegate from the Norfolk District.

**Education Report No. 1.**—S. C. Hatcher presented Report No. 1 from Board of Education, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Hour for Epworth League Report.**—The Epworth League report was made the order of the day for Monday at 11:30 A. M.

**Advanced to Second Year.**—Minute Question 2: "Who remain on trial?" was called, and in answer thereto the following brethren, having met all the requirements and being duly recommended, passed in examination of character, and were advanced to the class of the second year, viz: Leonard R. Black, James Cannon III, Joseph Minton Batten, Walter Clark Gum, Ralph Johnston Yow.

**Continued in Class of First Year.**—The following, not having met requirements, were continued in the class of the first year: Henry P. Anker, Benjamin Boyd Bland, Otis L. Gilliam, Jesse Harrison Hobbs, William Luther King, James William Reynolds, and Henry Briscoe Hall.

**Discontinued.**—Dumas Malone was discontinued, at his own request.

**Another Paper Referred.**—E. H. Rowe presented a paper on the "Educational Task of the Church of Today," and the same was referred to the Board of Education.

**Dr. Krantz Introduced.**—Dr. John Krantz, of the World Outlook, was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of that publication.

**Conference Organ Report Referred.**—J. T. Catlin submitted report from the Board of Managers of the Richmond Christian Advocate, which was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

**Paper on Circulation of Conference Organ Referred.**—C. O. Tuttle presented a paper on the "Circulation of the Richmond Christian Advocate," which was referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

**Hour Fixed to Hear Dr. L. E. Todd.**—On motion the program for Saturday night was modified so as to permit the hearing of Dr. Luther E. Todd from 7:30 to 8:30 regarding the superannuate fund.

**Elected Deacons.**—The class of the second year was called, and Zebulon Vance Johnston, Robert Bayard Proctor, and Charles Lewis Stillwell, having passed the required examinations and being properly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders. Elwood Ragland Crawley, already a deacon, having met all requirements, was advanced to the class of the third year.

**Continued in the Second Year.**—John Marshall, not having met the requirements, was continued in the class of the second year.

**Elected Elders.**—The class of the fourth year was called, and Joseph Samuel Gresham and Charles Lester Salmon, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to elder's orders. George Henry Ivanhoe Mayo, while passing satisfactory examinations, yet having been ordained deacon for only one year, was not yet eligible for elder's orders.

**Continued in Fourth Year.**—Walter S. Brown, Theodore Gilbert Laughon, Charles Hugh McNeil, Leslie F. Callaham, and Richard Rome Burnette, not having met the requirements, were continued in the class of the fourth year.

**Board of Finance, Report No. 1.**—B. M. Beckham presented Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**The Character of More Preachers Passed.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the names of the preachers on the Danville, Eastern Shore, Farmville, and Lynchburg Districts were called, and after reports on their work made by their respective presiding elders, their characters were passed.



**Names Referred for Conference Relations.**—J. L. Pribble, B. S. Via, and J. L. Bruce were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation, and F. E. H. McLean was referred to the same committee for supernumerary relation.

**H. P. Read Located.**—H. P. Read was located, at his own request.

**Dr. Blake Speaks.**—Dr. Edgar Blake, Sunday School Editor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was introduced and delivered an impressive address on the Centenary Movement.

**The Wisdom Sisters Sing.**—The Wisdom Sisters, of Macon, Mo., favored the Conference with two selections of familiar hymns to the pleasure and profit of all.

**Dr. Ekins Speaks.**—Dr. G. H. Ekins, Executive Secretary of the Church Federation of Norfolk, Va., was introduced and addressed the Conference on the Inter-Church World Movement.

**Adjourned.**—Announcements were then made, and Conference adjourned with benediction by Dr. Edgar Blake.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening.**—The Conference met at 4:00 P. M., with Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

**Dr. G. C. Morgan Addresses the Conference.**—After singing of hymn and prayer offered by Bishop Hendrix, Dr. G. Campbell Morgan, of London, England, was introduced to the Conference, and he delivered an inspiring and helpful address, setting forth the authority of Scriptures, the absolutism of Christ, and the Church as an adequate messenger of God.

**Benediction.**—A hymn was then sung and the benediction pronounced by Dr. Morgan.

---

### Third Day

Friday, November 14, 1919

**Opening.**—The Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. A hymn was sung, and prayer was offered by B. M. Beckham. Bishop Hendrix delivered the third of his series of addresses on "Shrunken Ideals," based on Gehazi, the rejected prophet.

Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Report of Preachers' Relief Society.**—J. T. Whitley submitted the report from the Preachers' Relief Society, and placed in nomination the following brethren as directors of this Society, which were duly elected by the Conference, viz: James C. Reed, John E. DeShazo, J. W. Grandy, E. G. Moseley, J. P. Pettyjohn, S. Q. Collins, T. J. Barham, J. T. Whitley, and A. L. Eggleston. (See Appendix III.)

**Paper Referred.**—A communication from the Board of Trustees of Randolph-Macon College presenting the name of Walker Pettyjohn as trustee of that institution was read and referred to the Board of Education.

**Hour for Memorial Service.**—On motion, 3:00 P. M. Sunday, November 16th, was designated as the time for holding the memorial service for the brethren who have died during the year.

**Hall Fund.**—The trustees of the Hall Fund submitted the following report, which was adopted:

The trustees of the Hall Fund beg leave to report that they have in hand, as the annual income from the invested fund, the sum of one hundred and sixty-four dollars (\$164.00), and they ask authority to pay over the same to the Conference Treasurer for the benefit of the claimants upon the Conference Fund.

(Signed) B. F. LIPSCOMB,  
S. C. HATCHER,  
Trustees.

**Received from Other Churches.**—Minute Question No. 7: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called, and answered "none," with the exception of Petersburg and Richmond Districts, from which districts no response was given.

**Deacons Advanced to Fourth Year.**—Minute Question No. 12: "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and the following deacons, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were advanced to the class of the fourth year, viz: William L. Burks, James U. Edwards, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, Laxton C. Smart, and Chester A. Tucker.

**Continued in Third Year.**—The following not having met the requirements were continued in the class of the third year, viz: Edgar W. Davis, William Kenneth Cunningham, Wade Hampton Fletcher, Bernard Starr Via, and James B. Douglas.

**Paper Referred.**—A communication from S. A. Neblett, Intercession Secretary of the Centenary Movement, advocating the establishment of family altars, was read, and referred to the Board of Missions.

**Education Report No. 2.**—S. C. Hatcher submitted Report No. 2 from the Board of Education, recommending the election of Walker Pettyjohn as trustee of Randolph-Macon College, which report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Colored Preacher Addresses Conference.**—On motion, Rev. L. E. B. Rosser, of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, was granted ten minutes in which to speak to the Conference in the interest of a colored school at South Boston, and at the conclusion of his remarks, a collection was taken for said school amounting to \$325.05.

**Dr. Betts Speaks in Behalf of Paine College.**—Dr. A. D. Betts, President of Paine College, Augusta, Ga., was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of that institution.

**Dr. Bennett Speaks.**—Dr. R. H. Bennett, Secretary of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, addressed the Conference regarding the work of that department.

**Sunday School Report.**—J. P. Jones read the report from the Sunday School Board. Addresses on Sunday School work were delivered by



Miss Ethel Smither, Conference Elementary Superintendent; J. H. Montgomery, Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools; and J. W. Shackford, Superintendent of the Teacher Training Department. J. P. Jones announced that the Virginia Conference had been awarded third rank in elementary work, and Miss Ethel Smither announced the same rank for the Richmond District, in recognition of which a banner was presented to L. W. Wells, District Superintendent.

**Certificates Presented.**—J. H. Montgomery announced that Reading Course Certificates of Honor had been awarded to the following Sunday Schools, which had met the necessary requirements, and presented these certificates to representatives of said schools, as follows: Centenary, Lynchburg District; Rocky Mount, Danville District; Highland Park, and Park Place, Richmond District. The Sunday School report was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Conference Centenary Commission.**—T. S. Southgate submitted the report of the Conference Centenary Commission, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Admitted on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and the following applicants, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection, viz: Herman L. Hastings, John Lee Kibler, Walter Harrison Euston, and Samuel Starr Myrick.

**Others Elected Deacons.**—The class of the second year was again called, and Perry Pritchett Taylor and Millard Fillmore Draper, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, were elected to deacon's orders.

**Advanced to Third Year.**—Samuel N. Hurst, an elder, having passed the required examinations, was advanced to the class of the third year.

**Was Not Recommended.**—William O. Gordon passed the required examinations but was not recommended by the Committee on Admissions.

**Admitted into Full Connection.**—Minute Question No. 4: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Zebulon Vance Johnston, Elwood Ragland Crawley, Charles Lewis Stillwell, Robert Bayard Proctor, Perry Pritchett Taylor, Millard Fillmore Draper, and Richard Rome Burnette, having passed in examination of character and having passed approved examinations on the course of study, were examined by the Bishop in accordance with the Discipline and appropriately addressed by him. Having made satisfactory responses, they were admitted into full connection.

**Introduced to the Conference.**—The following brethren were introduced to the Conference: Dr. Durham, of Southern Seminary; Dr. W. J. Maybee, Superintendent of the Children's Home Society; Rev. G. T. Simmons, of the North Carolina Conference; and Rev. W. W. Hicks, of the Holston Conference.

**Adjourned.**—Announcements were then made, and after singing of the Doxology, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop James Cannon.

### Fourth Day

Saturday, November 15, 1919

**Opening.**—Conference opened at 9:15 A. M., with Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair. A hymn was sung and prayer was offered by Bishop Collins Denny. Bishop Hendrix delivered an address on Judas Iscariot, the apostate apostle, as the fourth in his series of talks on "Shrunken Ideals."

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**Substitution of Lay Delegate.**—C. H. Sawyer, alternate, was substituted for L. W. Lane, lay delegate from the Norfolk District.

**Continued in the Second Year.**—On motion, W. O. Gordon, who had not been recommended by the Committee on Admissions to be admitted into full connection, was continued in the class of the second year.

**Received by Transfer.**—Minute Question No. 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and the Bishop announced the transfer of J. D. McAlister, an elder of the Tennessee Conference; J. K. Holman, an elder of the Upper South Carolina Conference; John A. G. Shipley, an elder of the China Mission Conference; H. P. Clarke, an elder of the East Oklahoma Conference.

**Referred for Conference Relations.**—J. A. G. Shipley was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation, and W. F. Hayes was referred to the same committee for the superannuate relation.

**More Papers Referred.**—Papers from both the Lynchburg and Farmville District Conferences, making recommendations for evangelistic work, were referred to the Board of Missions.

**Hour for Meeting of Brotherhood.**—On motion it was decided to take a recess for thirty minutes at 12 M. today so as to permit a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood during that time.

**Claim for Ministerial Support.**—C. E. Blankenship presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

**RESOLVED**, That it is the sense of this Conference that where a church or charge adopts the single budget system of finance, that in the distribution of the sum so raised, the claim for "Ministerial support" should have first consideration.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,  
B. M. BECKHAM.

**Local Deacons.**—Minute Question No. 13: "What local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called, and answered "none."

**Local Elders.**—Minute Question No. 15: "What local preachers have been elected elders?" was called, and answered "none."

**Located.**—Minute Question No. 8: "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered, as a matter of record, that H. P. Read had been located, at his own request, by previous action of the Conference.

**Another Admitted on Trial.**—Minute Question No. 1: "Who are admitted on trial?" was again called, and Earl Erwin Henley, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection.

**More Preachers Pass in Character.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called, and the names of preachers on the Norfolk and Petersburg Districts were called, and after reports on their work were made by their respective presiding elders, their characters were passed.

**Referred for Conference Relations.**—John O. Moss was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Appointments to Preach.**—H. C. Pfeiffer, Chairman of the Committee on Public Worship, read the appointments for preaching tomorrow (Sunday), and also submitted the following nominations for the next session: Opening sermon, H. P. Myers; alternate, C. T. Thrift. Sermon at the ordination of elders, R. M. Maxey; alternate, P. M. Hank.

As the ordination of elders now takes place at the morning service, together with the ordination of deacons, the report was amended by striking out the nominees for the ordination sermon, and then adopted.

**Received from Other Churches, Again.**—Minute Question No. 7: "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was again called, that response might be made from the Petersburg and Richmond Districts, which had failed to respond on the previous call of this question. The question was answered, "none."

**Another Elected to Elders Orders.**—Minute Question No. 15: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?" was again called, and Charles Thomas Harrell, a deacon, having passed the required examinations and being duly recommended, was elected to elder's orders.

**Report of Commission on Religious Education of Students in State Schools.**—G. C. Kelly submitted the report from the special Commission appointed to recommend a plan to provide for the religious education of students in the State schools, which report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Walt Holcomb Introduced.**—Walt Holcomb, General Evangelist of our Church, was introduced to the Conference.

**Characters of More Preachers Passed.**—Minute Question No. 17: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was again called. The names of preachers on the Portsmouth and Newport News, Rappahannock, and Richmond Districts were called, and after reports on their work had been made by their respective presiding elders, their characters were passed.

**Temperance and Social Service Report.**—T. E. Johnson submitted the report from the Board of Temperance and Social Service, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Granted Leave.**—J. D. McAlister was granted leave of absence after today's session of the Conference.

**Orphanage Report.**—The time for order of the day, recess for the Brotherhood meeting, had arrived, but on motion, the time was extended in order to hear report on the Conference Orphanage. A. B. Sharpe submitted this report, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Meeting of Brotherhood.**—At 12:15 P. M., the Conference took a recess of thirty minutes, according to previous order, to permit a meeting of the Conference Brotherhood.

**Dr. Reed Presides.**—The Conference was again called to order by J. C. Reed, on appointment of Bishop Hendrix.

**Adjourned.**—The various announcements were then made, and the Conference adjourned with benediction by J. C. Reed.

---

### Fifth Day

Sunday, November 16, 1919

**Memorial Service.**—Conference met at 3:00 P. M. in a memorial service for our brethren who have died during the year, Bishop Collins Denny in the chair.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

**Memoirs Read.**—Memoirs were presented and read, as follows: That of T. M. Deshazo by H. W. Neville; that of H. P. Balderson by Dr. G. C. Mann; that of John T. Payne by J. W. Stiff; that of W. W. Sawyer by H. W. Davis; that of C. C. Wertenbaker by J. C. Reed. The reading of the memoirs was interspersed with the singing of appropriate hymns.

**Answer to Minute Question.**—It was ordered that copies of the memoirs be sent to the Book Editor at Nashville and that the names of the deceased brethren be recorded in answer to Minute Question No. 11: "What preachers have died during the year?"

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

### Sixth Day

Monday, November 17, 1919

**Opening.**—Conference opened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop E. R. Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by S. J. Brown.

Minutes of Saturday morning and Sunday afternoon's sessions were read and approved.

Minute Question No. 14: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?" and also Minute Question No.

16: "What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?" were called, and in answer to these questions, Bishop Hendrix presented the following certificate:

**Ordination of Deacons.**—I hereby certify that on November 16, 1919, in Richmond, Va., at the close of the morning service in Centenary Church, I ordained the following traveling preachers deacons: Zebulon Vance Johnston, Millard Fillmore Draper, Robert Bayard Proctor, Charles Lewis Stillwell, and Perry Pritchett Taylor.

**Ordination of Elders.**—Also at the same time and place, assisted by elders present in the laying on of hands, I ordained the following persons elders, viz: Joseph Samuel Gresham, Charles Lester Salmon, Jacob Joshua Clarke, and Charles Thomas Harrell, traveling preachers.

Given under my hand and seal, this sixteenth of November, in the year of our Lord, 1919.

(Signed) EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX.

Richmond, Va., November 16, 1919.

**Constitutional Question Voted on.**—Bishop Hendrix presented the following question from the General Conference:

The General Conference requested the several Annual Conferences to vote on the question, "Shall the Twenty-Third Article of Religion in the Disciplines of all our Churches in foreign lands read:

"XXIII.—Of the Duty of Christians to the Civil Authority

"It is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws and commands of the governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects, or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be?"

The vote upon this question was unanimously in the affirmative.

[This same question was voted upon by the 1918 Conference.—Editor.]

**District Conference Records.**—L. C. Moore submitted the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, which report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Granted Supernumerary Relation.**—Minute Question No. 18: "Who are supernumerary?" was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the supernumerary relation, viz: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, W. J. Watt, F. E. H. McLean, and J. A. G. Shipley.

**Granted Superannuate Relation.**—Minute Question No. 19: "Who are superannuated?" was called, and on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren were granted the superannuated relation, viz: W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, John Hannon, B. S. Herrink, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordon, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. E. McSparran, James O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, Chas. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, J. P. Woodward, J. L. Pribble, B. S. Via, J. L. Bruce, John O. Moss, and W. F. Hayes. [Later in the session L. T. Hitt and W. J. Twilley were granted the superannuate relation.—Editor.]



**Substitution of Lay Delegates.**—C. T. Reekes, alternate, was substituted for Lucius Gregory, lay delegate; and W. H. Russell, alternate, was substituted for J. F. Boswell, lay delegate, both of whom were from the Farmville District.

**Discontinued.**—Minute Question No. 3: "Who are discontinued?" was called, and answered, Dumas Malone, at his own request, according to previous action of the Conference.

**Bible Society Report.**—J. J. Bradford submitted the report of the Bible Society Board. Dr. W. F. Jordan, a representative of the American Bible Society was introduced and addressed the Conference, after which the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Change of Time for Meeting of Conference.**—C. E. Blankenship presented the following resolution, which was adopted by a vote of 118 to nine:

**RESOLVED**, That the next annual session of the Virginia Conference shall convene on the first Thursday in November; the next session thereafter, that for 1921, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, which date shall be the fixed time for convening all subsequent regular sessions of the Conference.

(Signed) C. E. BLANKENSHIP,  
W. W. ROYALL,  
S. J. BROWN,  
J. C. REED,  
HUGH J. PAYLOR,  
W. L. WARE,  
R. M. MAXEY,  
J. T. ALLEN.

**Chaplains in United States Army and Navy.**—W. A. Christian presented resolutions regarding chaplains in the United States Army and Navy, which were adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Education, Report 3.**—S. C. Hatcher submitted the report of the Board of Education. E. H. Rowe offered an amendment to this report, which was lost by a vote of the Conference. The report was then adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Lay Activities.**—E. Frank Story submitted the report of the Board of Lay Activities, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Report of Committee on Juvenile Missionary Work.**—J. B. Winn submitted the report of the special committee appointed at the last session of the Conference with reference to the juvenile missionary work of the Conference under the auspices of the Rosebud Missionary Society and the Women's Missionary Society, which report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Ferrum School.**—B. M. Beckham made a report of the work done at the Ferrum Institute.

**Epworth League Report.**—J. H. Moss read the report of the Epworth League Board, and after addresses delivered by J. H. Moss and R. B. Proctor, the report was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Lay Delegates Substituted.**—Mrs. R. N. Darden, alternate, was substituted for J. H. Shreves, lay delegate from the Portsmouth District; and P. E. Hines, alternate, was substituted for J. W. Wilson, lay delegate from the Eastern Shore District.

**Granted Leave.**—W. A. Wright was granted leave of absence from further sessions of the Conference.

**Christian Literature Report.**—H. W. Davis submitted the report of the Board of Christian Literature, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Resolution Lost.**—R. M. Maxey presented a resolution signed by himself and B. E. Hudson with reference to the distribution of surplus funds coming to the hands of the Boards of Stewards at the end of the Conference year, which resolution was lost by a vote of the Conference.

**Night Session Ordered.**—On motion it was decided that on adjournment today the Conference would adjourn to meet tonight at 8:00 o'clock.

**Adjourned.**—The Conference then adjourned with benediction by John Hannon.

#### EVENING SESSION

Monday, November 17, 1919

**Opening.**—Conference opened at 7:30 P. M., Bishop Hendrix in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by R. H. Bennett. Hymn, "Nearer, My God, to Thee," was sung.

**General Lee's Colored Cook Speaks.**—W. Mack Lee, colored cook to Gen. Robert E. Lee, was permitted to speak to the Conference.

**Collection Taken.**—A Collection was taken amounting to \$102.52, which, on motion, was to be divided one-half to Mack Lee and one-half to the sexton of this church.

Minutes of morning's session were read and approved.

**Referred for Conference Relation.**—L. T. Hitt was referred to Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation.

**Church Extension Report.**—J. E. Hearn read report of Board of Church Extension, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Others Received by Transfer.**—Minute Question No. 6: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called and the Bishop announced the transfer of Edwin K. Denton, an elder, from the Florida Conference, and J. Harrison Ainsworth, an elder, from the California Conference.

**Report of Mission Board.**—F. L. Wells read reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3 of Board of Missions, which were adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Superannuate Relation Granted.**—On recommendations of the Committee on Conference Relations, L. T. Hitt was granted the superannuate relation.



**Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society.**—T. O. Edwards read Statement of Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society, and also communications from Frank L. Kern. (See Appendix III.)

**Statistics Presented.**—Minute Questions 20 to 33, inclusive, were called by the Bishop, and answers thereto were made by S. J. Battin, Statistical Secretary.

**Place of Next Session to be Selected.**—Minute Question No. 35 "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called and on motion, the Committee on Entertainment was authorized to select the place.

**Conference Commission on Finance Report.**—B. M. Beckham read report of Commission on Finance, which was adopted. (See Appendix III.)

**Appropriations to Conference Claimants.**—Appropriations of the Board of Finance were read by P. M. Hank and approved by the Conference. [See Treasurer's report of payments for list.—Editor.]

**Granted Superannuate Relation.**—W. J. Twilley, on recommendation of Committee on Conference Relations, was granted superannuate relation.

**Committee on Admissions.**—On motion, the following were elected as Committee on Admissions: L. H. Early, W. B. Jett, J. W. Gee, H. J. Paylor, L. F. Callaham, A. L. Franklin, C. R. James, J. W. Moore, J. S. Wallace, and W. G. Boggs.

**Resolutions of Thanks.**—Resolutions of thanks to the pastors and people of Richmond, offered by S. C. Hatcher, were adopted by a rising vote; also a motion made by B. F. Lipscomb thanking Bishop Hendrix for his courtesy and patience in presiding over the deliberations of the Conference.

**Changes in Boundaries.**—Through oversight, changes in boundaries were not submitted to the Conference, but were published by the Secretary in the Conference organ the week Conference adjourned.—Editor. (See Appendix III.)

**Appointments Read.**—After remarks by the Bishop appropriate to the occasion, the congregation sang, "God Be with You till We Meet again," and the appointments were read in answer to Minute Question No. 36: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" (See Appendix I.)

**Adjourned.**—The Conference then adjourned.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

(Signed) E. R. HENDRIX,  
President.

## GENERAL MINUTES

---

Of the One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Session of the Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Richmond, Va., beginning November 12, 1919, and ending November 17, 1919; Bishop E. R. Hendrix, President; B. F. Lipscomb, Secretary; Post-Office of Secretary, Charlottesville, Va.

**1. Who are admitted on trial?**

Answer: Walter H. Euston, Herman L. Hastings, Earl E. Henley, Jno. Lee Kibler, Saml. Starr Myrick.

**2. Who remain on trial?**

Answer: In the class of the first year—Henry P. Anker, Benj. B. Bland, Otis L. Gilliam, Henry B. Hall, Jesse H. Hobbs, Wm. L. King, Jas. Wm. Reynolds; and in the class of the second year—Wm. O. Gordon and Jno. Marshall.

**3. Who are discontinued?**

Answer: Dumas Malone.

**4. Who are admitted into full connection?**

Answer: Zebulon V. Johnston, Elwood R. Crawley, Millard F. Draper, Robert B. Proctor, Charles L. Stillwell, Perry P. Taylor, and Richard R. Burnette.

**5. Who are readmitted?**

Answer: None.

**6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?**

Answer: J. D. McAlister, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; H. P. Clarke, an elder, from the Eastern Oklahoma Conference; J. K. Holman, an elder, from the Upper South Carolina Conference; Jno. A. G. Shipley, an elder, from the China Mission Conference; Edwin K. Denton, an elder, from the Florida Conference; and J. Harrison Ainsworth, an elder, from the California Conference.

**7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?**

Answer: None.

**8. Who are located this year?**

Answer: H. P. Read.

**9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled?**

Answer: None.

**10. Who are transferred to other Conferences?**

Answer: G. W. M. Taylor, to the Upper South Carolina Conference; and C. T. Thrift, to the North Carolina Conference.

**11. What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: H. P. Balderson, T. M. DeShazo, Jno. T. Payne, W. W. Sawyer, and C. C. Wertenbaker.

**12. Who are deacons of one year?**

Answer: Wm. K. Cunningham, Edgar W. Davis, Jas. B. Douglas, Jas. U. Edwards, Wade H. Fletcher, Harvey A. Glauss, Edgar G. Hill, Laxton C. Smart, Chester A. Tucker, and Bernard S. Via.

**13. What traveling preachers have been elected deacons?**

Answer: Zebulon V. Johnston, Millard F. Draper, Robert B. Proctor, Chas. L. Stillwell, and Perry P. Taylor.

**14. What traveling preachers have been ordained deacons?**

Answer: Zebulon V. Johnston, Millard F. Draper, Robt. B. Proctor, Chas. L. Stillwell, and Perry P. Taylor.

**15. What traveling preachers have been elected elders?**

Answer: Joseph S. Gresham, Chas. T. Harrell, and Chas. L. Salmon.

**16. What traveling preachers have been ordained elders?**

Answer: Joseph S. Gresham, Chas. T. Harrell, Chas. L. Salmon, and Jacob J. Clarke.

**17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

**18. Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, F. E. H. McLean, E. L. Pell, E. J. Potts, J. A. G. Shipley, and W. J. Watt.

**19. Who are superannuated?**

Answer: W. G. Bates, P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, C. H. Boggs, J. L. Bruce, C. W. Cain, S. W. Day, T. P. Duke, Richard Ferguson, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. H. Grubbs, Jno. Hannon, W. F. Hayes, B. S. Herrink, L. T. Hitt, A. C. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Judkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Langhon, J. E. McSparran, Jas. O. Moss, Jno. O. Moss, J. E. Oyler, J. W. Parrish, J. L. Pribble, N. J. Pruden, W. H. Riddick, McDaniel Rucker, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, W. J. Twilley, B. S. Via, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, and J. P. Woodward.

**20. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of churches in this Conference?**

Answer: Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 270; churches, 839.

**21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members?**

Answer: Licensed, 20; local preachers, 93; members, 133,231.

22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: Adults, 5,146; infants, 1,075.

23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Answer: Epworth Leagues, 117; Epworth League members, 4,691.

24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?

Answer: Sunday Schools, 818; officers and teachers, 9,779; scholars enrolled, 99,712.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?

Answer: Societies, 469; members, 15,299.

26. What are the educational statistics?

Answers: Institutions, 6; teachers, 176; students, 2,314; value property, \$1,150,000; endowment, \$837,500.

27. What has been contributed for the following causes?

Answer: Foreign Missions, \$34,929.84; Home and Conference Missions, \$62,512.41; Church Extension, \$16,063.10; Education, \$23,955.06; Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$32,039.83; American Bible Society, \$2,572.36; General Conference Expense, \$845.43; by the Woman's Missionary Society, \$67,173.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?

Answer: Bishops, \$7,608.84; presiding elders, \$29,450.00; preachers in charge, \$367,343.00.

29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference year?

Answer: \$1,964,203.

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: Houses of worship, 833; value \$4,833,425; indebtedness, \$292,544.

31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Answer: District parsonages, 6; their value, \$42,500; indebtedness, \$17,000; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 236; their value, \$871,150; indebtedness, \$70,039.

32. What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Answer: Insurance carried, \$2,424,721; premiums paid, \$11,041.

33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?

Answer: Churches and parsonages damaged, none.

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities?

Answer: T. S. Southgate. For report, see Appendix.

35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

36. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

## APPENDIX I—APPOINTMENTS

	YEARS ON THE CHARGE
<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT</b>	
	B. F. Lipscomb, P. E., 3
1. Albemarle .....	R. A. Rice, supply, 1
2. Amherst .....	J. M. Greene, 3
3. Batesville .....	J. C. Harry 2
4. Brightwood .....	E. W. Somerville, supply, 4
5. Charlottesville—First Church .....	J. K. Jolliff, 4
6.                   Hinton Avenue.....	M. M. Leggett, 2
7. Crozet .....	J. K. Walker, 1
8. Culpeper.....	J. L. Finch, 2; J. M. Burton, supernumerary.
9. Culpeper Circuit .....	J. K. Holman, 1
10. East Albemarle.....	W. H. Keyser, supply, 1
11. Fluvanna.....	Frank Burruss, 2
12. Gordonsville .....	J. R. Gill, 2
13. Greene .....	H. J. Brown 5
14. Louisa .....	L. H. Early, 3
15. Madison and Mountain Mission .....	C. L. Salmon, 1
16. Monroe .....	W. P. Province, 3
17. Mount Pleasant .....	C. V. Steininger, 3
18. Nelson .....	H. V. Shenton, 1
19. Orange .....	J. S. Maxey, 2
20. Rapidan .....	L. L. Banks, 1
21. Rappahannock .....	W. A. Orser, 4
22. Scottsville .....	J. E. Daniels, 1
23. South Amherst .....	R. W. Burnett, supply, 1
24. South Nelson .....	J. B. Askew, 1
25. West Amherst .....	J. A. Dunkum, supply, 1
26. West Goochland .....	E. M. Higginbotham, supply, 3
27. West Hanover .....	G. H. I. Mayo, 3
Missionary to Japan .....	T. H. Haden
Missionary to Korea .....	C. T. Collyer
Field Agent Conference Orphanage (Orange Q. C.).	J. W. Bledsoe
Professor in Emory University (First Church Q. C.)	W. A. Smart
<b>DANVILLE DISTRICT</b>	
	Joseph A. Thomas, P. E., 1
28. Cascade .....	A. W. Linthicum, 4
29. Chatham and Concord .....	W. T. Williams, 1
30. Chatham Circuit .....	T. Roy Jarrett, supply, 1
31. Danville—Cabell Street Memorial .....	O. B. Newton, 1
32.                   Calvary... ..	J. T. Allen, 1
33.                   Grace .....	R. J. Yow, 3
34.                   Main Street .....	J. N. Latham, 5

35. Mount Vernon ..... J. C. Robertson, 1
36. Schoolfield ..... O. L. Haga, 1
37. Sledd Memorial and Stokesland Coy B. Newton, supply, 2
38. Danville Circuit ..... W. A. Jeffreys, 1
39. East Franklin ..... Roy Moore, 4
40. East Halifax ..... G. T. Kesler, 1
41. Ferrum and Fieldale ..... S. Otto Wright, 1
42. Franklin ..... J. W. Wimbish, supply, 1
43. Henry ..... T. G. Pullen, 2
44. Hyco ..... E. W. Elliott, 4
45. Martinsville ..... W. R. Proctor, 4
46. North Patrick W. G. Craddock supply, 9; (and one to be supplied)
47. Patrick ..... J. J. Clarke, 3
48. Pittsylvania ..... S. B. Williams, supply, 1
49. Rocky Mount ..... C. A. Tucker, 2
50. South Boston ..... W. B. Jett, 1
51. South Franklin ..... J. R. Bradshaw, supply, 3
52. South Halifax ..... C. T. Harrell, 2
53. South Patrick ..... G. C. Coates, supply, 1
54. Stuart ..... N. A. Page, 2
55. West Franklin ..... H. W. Landrum, supply, 1
- Principal Ferrum Training School (Ferrum Q. C.) B. M. Beckham
- Gen'l Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement—Sec'y of the
- Centenary Commission and Foreign Sec'y of the Board of
- Missions (Main Street Q. C.), ..... W. B. Beauchamp

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT .... F. B. McSparran, P. E., 2

56. Accomac ..... E. H. Powell, 2
57. Allen ..... F. R. Holland, supply, 1
58. Andrew Chapel and Melfa ..... S. E. Lucas, 1
59. Atlantic ..... L. C. Moore, 1
60. Broad Water and Bethel ..... G. W. Watkins, 1
61. Broad Water Mission ..... E. R. Degges, supply, 1
62. Cambridge ..... J. B. Peters, 1
63. Cambridge Circuit ..... E. L. Peerman, 1
64. Cape Charles ..... A. P. Williams, 2
65. Capeville ..... F. G. Davis, 1
66. Cheriton ..... W. H. Fletcher, 1
67. Craddockville and Belle Haven ..... W. A. Wright, 3
68. Dorchester ..... J. C. Rosser, supply, 2
69. Franktown and Johnson's ..... J. W. Gee, 5
70. Guilford ..... T. G. Laughon, 1
71. Keller ..... W. S. Deyerle, 1
72. Onancock ..... C. C. Bell, 3
73. Onley and Locustville ..... J. M. Kline, 2
74. Pocomoke ..... J. E. DeShazo, 2
75. Pungoteague ..... E. K. Odell, 2
76. Salisbury—Trinity ..... T. R. Reeves, 2



77. St. Andrews and Washington ..... O. L. Gilliam, 1  
 78. South Dorchester ..... H. L. Hastings, 3  
 79. St. Martins ..... W. S. Brown, 4  
 80. Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel ..... G. B. King, 1  
 Missionary to Japan ..... J. C. C. Newton  
 Missionary to Korea ..... V. R. Turner  
 Conference Secretary of Missions (Salisbury Q. C.).. T. N. Potts

FARMVILLE DISTRICT ..... C. E. Blankenship, P. E., 2

81. Amelia ..... W. G. Bates, Jr., 2; E. J. Potts, supernumerary.  
 82. Blackstone ..... C. O. Tuttle, 4  
 83. Boydton ..... Asa Driscoll, 2  
 84. Buckingham ..... A. L. Stevenson, 1  
 85. Burkeville ..... O. M. Clarke, 2  
 86. Cartersville ..... B. B. Bland, 1  
 87. Charlotte ..... J. E. Hearn, 1  
 88. Chase City ..... S. J. Brown, 1  
 89. Clarksville ..... W. A. S. Conrad, 2  
 90. Crewe ..... W. L. Ware, 1  
 91. Cumberland ..... C. W. Leftwich, 4  
 92. East Nottoway ..... E. B. Loving, 2  
 93. Farmville ..... G. H. Spooner, 1  
 94. Kenbridge ..... H. C. Gregory, 4  
 95. Lunenburg ..... C. F. Comer, 2  
 96. North Mecklenburg ..... H. L. Weston, 2  
 97. Nottoway ..... J. W. Lillaston, 1  
 98. Powhatan ..... W. V. Smith, supply, 1  
 99. Prince Edward ..... R. T. Clarke, 2  
 100. Prospect ..... J. M. Moser, 3  
 101. South Charlotte ..... J. R. Sturgis, 1  
 102. Trinity ..... J. L. Kibler, 1  
 103. Victoria ..... W. H. Hantzmon, 3  
 104. West Buckingham ..... T. H. Stimpson, supply, 2  
 105. West Lunenburg ..... S. S. Myrick, 1  
 President Blackstone College for Girls (Blackstone Q. C.)

W. A. Christian.

Commissioner of Prohibition (Blackstone Q. C.) ...J. S. Peters.

Professor in Trinity College (Blackstone Q. C.) James Cannon III

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT .....W. T. Green, P. E., 4

106. Alta Vista ..... R. R. Burnette, 1  
 107. Appomattox ..... L. F. Callaham, 4  
 108. Appomattox Circuit ..... A. S. J. Rice, 4  
 109. Bedford City ..... J. C. Reed, 3  
 110. Bedford Circuit ..... R. L. Wingfield, 3  
 111. Bedford Springs ..... Z. V. Johnston, 2  
 112. Brookneal ..... J. B. Lavinder, 2  
 113. Campbell ..... J. W. Bouldin, 2

114.	Central Bedford .....	W. L. Mays, 2
115.	Concord .....	J. W. Marsh, 2
116.	Elba .....	J. W. Arthur, supply, 2
117.	Fairview and Providence .....	P. F. Arthur, supply, 6
118.	Gladys .....	E. R. Crawley, 1
119.	Halifax .....	V. L. Marsh, 3
120.	Lynchburg—Centenary .....	R. M. Maxey, 1
121.	Court Street .....	S. T. Senter, 1
122.	Memorial .....	G. H. Newbury, 2
123.	Rivermont Avenue .....	J. M. Rowland, 1
124.	Trinity .....	W. L. Burks, 1
125.	West End .....	J. S. Gresham, 3
126.	Madison Heights .....	C. A. Campbell, 1
127.	Middle Bedford .....	Frank Pellican, supply, 1
128.	Montvale .....	D. H. Thompson, supply, 2
129.	North Bedford .....	W. A. McAllister, 4
130.	North Pittsylvania .....	P. H. Clements, 1
131.	Pamplin .....	A. K. Lambdin, 6
132.	South Bedford .....	R. L. Clinton, supply, 1
133.	South View .....	(To be supplied).
134.	West Bedford .....	W. L. Jones, 2
135.	West Campbell .....	E. G. Kilgore, supply, 1
	Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training and of Religious Education (Court Street Q. C.) .....	R. H. Bennett.
	Chaplain United States Navy (Alta Vista Q. C.) ....	E. W. Davis.

	NORFOLK DISTRICT .....	T. McN. Simpson, P. E., 3
136.	Denby .....	J. M. Batten, 1
137.	East York .....	J. R. Eggleston, 2
138.	Fox Hill .....	R. O. Payne, 1
139.	Hampton—Central .....	E. T. Dadmun, 1
140.	First Church .....	J. T. Green, 3
141.	Hampton Roads .....	J. H. Ainsworth, 1
142.	Lynnhaven .....	W. L. King, 4
143.	Mount Vernon .....	J. W. Reynolds, 3
144.	Norfolk—Brambleton Avenue .....	A. L. Franklin, 4
145.	Chesapeake Avenue .....	W. R. Evans, 1
146.	Colonial Avenue .....	J. J. Bradford, 4
147.	Cumberland Street .....	S. A. Donahoe, 2
148.	Epworth .....	H. C. Pfeiffer, 1
149.	Fairmount .....	J. O. Babcock, 1
150.	Ghent .....	F. L. Wells, 3
151.	Larchmont .....	J. T. Bosman, 1
152.	LeKies Memorial .....	S. L. Dumville, 2
153.	McKendree .....	H. W. Davis, 2
154.	Memorial .....	S. J. Battin, 3
155.	Park Place .....	G. E. Booker, 1
156.	Zion .....	J. H. Moss, 3

- |      |   |                  |   |
|------|---|------------------|---|
| 157. | Oaklette and Campostella .....                      | E. G. Hill,      | 2 |
| 158. | Ocean View .....                                    | L. A. Smith,     | 5 |
| 159. | Oceana and Virginia Beach .....                     | R. S. Baughan,   | 3 |
| 160. | Princess Anne .....                                 | J. T. Sewell,    | 1 |
| 161. | South Norfolk .....                                 | T. W. Ogden,     | 3 |
| 162. | South Princess Anne .....                           | E. H. Hopkins,   | 1 |
| 163. | York .....  | D. W. Jackson,   | 2 |
|      | Port Chaplain Merchant Marine (LeKies Q. C.) ..     | J. T. Routten.   |   |
|      | Field Secretary Children's Society (Epworth Q. C.)  |                  |   |
|      |   | C. E. Pleasants. |   |
|      | Religious Work Secretary Y. M. C. A. (LeKies Q. C.) |                  |   |
|      |   | J. W. Eure.      |   |

PETERSBURG DISTRICT ..... M. S. Colonna, P. E., 3

- |      |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|
| 164. | Brunswick .....   | J. U. Edwards,                            | 3 |
| 165. | Chesterfield .....                                      | G. M. Bishop, supply,                     | 5 |
| 166. | Chester and Ivey Memorial .....                         | W. H. Fuston,                             | 1 |
| 167. | Dinwiddie .....   | C. H. Fielding,                           | 1 |
| 168. | East Dinwiddie .....                                    | R. H. Marks,                              | 3 |
| 169. | Emporia .....   | H. P. Myers,                              | 3 |
| 170. | Ettrick .....   | W. W. Royall,                             | 2 |
| 171. | Greensville .....                                       | J. E. Avery,                              | 1 |
| 172. | Hopewell and City Point .....                           | H. E. Johnson, 1; and T. N. Lowe, supply, | 1 |
| 173. | Lawrenceville .....                                     | N. B. Foushee,                            | 4 |
| 174. | Matoaca .....   | W. C. L. Correll, supply,                 | 1 |
| 175. | Mecklenburg .....                                       | C. R. James,                              | 2 |
| 176. | Petersburg—Blandford .....                              | W. W. Beasley, supply,                    | 1 |
| 177. | High Street .....                                       | G. T. Forrester,                          | 1 |
| 178. | Highland .....  | J. G. Unruh,                              | 1 |
| 179. | Market Street .....                                     | D. T. Merritt,                            | 1 |
| 180. | Memorial .....  | W. O. Gordon,                             | 2 |
|      | Washington Street .....                                 | J. B. Winn,                               | 5 |
| 181. |   | W. J. Watt, supernumerary.                |   |
| 182. | Wesley .....  | T. J. C. Heath,                           | 3 |
| 183. | Prince George .....                                     | L. J. Phaup,                              | 4 |
| 184. | South Brunswick .....                                   | M. F. Draper,                             | 2 |
| 185. | South Chesterfield .....                                | J. D. Burford, supply,                    | 3 |
| 186. | South Dinwiddie .....                                   | H. A. Glauss,                             | 3 |
| 187. | South Hill .....  | J. W. Stiff,                              | 5 |
| 188. | South Sussex .....                                      | W. C. Gum,                                | 1 |
| 189. | Surry .....   | J. E. White,                              | 3 |
| 190. | Sussex .....  | H. B. Hall,                               | 2 |
| 191. | Wakefield .....   | H. J. Paylor,                             | 1 |
| 192. | Waverly .....   | A. N. Lewis,                              | 1 |
| 193. | West Brunswick .....                                    | S. W. Wilkinson,                          | 1 |
| 194. | West Chesterfield .....                                 | E. E. Henley,                             | 1 |
| 195. | West Dinwiddie .....                                    | W. G. Boggs,                              | 1 |
|      | Student at Emory University (Market Street Q. C.) ..... | J. H. Hobbs.                              |   |

## PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT,

		W. H. Edwards, P. E., 4
196.	Benn's .....	J. H. Holloway, 2
197.	Boykin's .....	Porter Hardy, 3
198.	Capron .....	S. N. Hurst, 1
199.	Churchland and West Norfolk .....	J. W. Carroll, 2
200.	Courtland .....	J. E. Brooks, 1
201.	Craddock .....	W. J. Williams, 1
202.	Crittenden .....	A. W. Roten, 1
203.	Franklin—High Street .....	J. A. Chapman, 2
204.	Hilton .....	D. G. C. Butts, 1
205.	Isle of Wight .....	H. T. Todd, 4
206.	Newsom's .....	C. H. Kidd, 1
207.	Newport News—Chestnut Avenue .....	R. T. Waterfield, 1
208.	Grace .....	Starke Jett, 1
209.	Trinity .....	P. M. Hank, 1
210.	Norfolk Circuit .....	L. R. Black, 2
211.	Portsmouth—Broad Street .....	W. L. Murphy, 1
212.	Central .....	W. E. Abernathy, 2
213.	Cottage Place .....	A. A. Whitmore, 2
214.	Elm Avenue .....	E. K. Denton, 1
215.	Monumental .....	J. W. Moore, 3
216.	Park View .....	R. M. Chandler, 2
217.	Wright Memorial .....	V. W. Bargamin, 4
218.	Smithfield .....	W. H. Atwill, 4
219.	Suffolk—Main Street .....	J. A. Winn, 4
220.	Oxford .....	Ernest Stevens, 1
221.	Whaleyville and Somerton .....	T. O. Edwards, 1
222.	Williamsburg.....	L. G. Crutchfield, 1
223.	Windsor .....	E. F. Garner, 1
	Chaplain U. S. A. (Trinity Q. C.) .....	J. T. Moore,

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT ..... R. F. Gayle, P. E., 3

224.	Bethany .....	C. E. Green, 3
225.	Colonial Beach and Grace .....	C. H. McNeil, 2
226.	East Mathews .....	P. P. Taylor, 1
227.	Essex .....	J. C. Beasley, supply, 3
228.	Gloucester .....	L. D. Stables, 2
229.	Gloucester Point .....	John Marshall, 1
230.	Heathsville .....	J. S. Wallace, 1
231.	Henderson Station .....	C. H. Williams, 2
232.	Irvington .....	(To be supplied)
233.	King George .....	W. C. Pace, 1
234.	Lancaster .....	C. C. Jones, 2
235.	Mathews .....	B. E. Hudson, 4
236.	Middlesex .....	R. V. Owens, supply, 4
237.	Montross .....	R. L. Fruit, 1
238.	Richmond Circuit .....	C. L. Stillwell, 1

239. Shackelford's ..... F. W. England, 1  
 240. Urbanna ..... H. W. Neville, 2  
 241. West Lancaster ..... W. J. Boyd, 2  
 242. West Matthews ..... W. E. Grant, 1  
 243. Westmoreland ..... W. G. Burch, 1  
 244. West Point ..... H. P. Clarke 2  
 245. Whitestone ..... R. L. Busby, 2  
 Chaplain U. S. N. (Colonial Beach and Grace Q. C.)  
 Bart. D. Stephens.
- RICHMOND DISTRICT ..... R. H. Potts, P. E., 4
246. Ashland ..... G. C. Kelly, 3  
 247. Ashland Circuit ..... S. H. Johnson, 1  
 248. Bowling Green ..... L. C. Smart, 3  
 249. Caroline ..... C. H. Hornberger, supply, 1  
 250. Charles City ..... E. H. Earp, supply. 1  
 251. Goochland ..... W. E. Thomas, supply, 2  
 252. Greenwood ..... W. R. Creekmore, supply 1  
 253. Hanover ..... H. H. Smith, 1  
 254. Henrico ..... G. R. Rood, 3  
 255. King William ..... H. C. Traylor, supply, 1  
 256. New Kent ..... J. W. Heckman, 4  
 257. Richmond—Asbury and Oakland E. V. Carson, 2; H. N. Smith, Jr.  
 preacher, supply, 1
258. Barton Heights ..... W. T. A. Haynes, 2  
 259. Branch Memorial ..... J. M. Mooney, supply, 3  
 260. Broad Street ..... F. R. Chenault, 5  
 261. Centenary ..... T. A. Smeot, 6  
 262. Central ..... G. W. Wray, 1  
 263. Decatur Street ..... J. L. Bray, 2  
 264. Denny Street ..... R. N. Hartness, 4  
 265. Epworth ..... C. E. Johnson, 4  
 266. Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill ..... L. T. Hitt, 4  
 267. Fulton Hill ..... R. B. Scott, 1  
 268. Ginter Park ..... L. S. Flournoy, 3  
 269. Grace ..... J. F. Carey, 2  
 270. Highland Park ..... L. T. Williams, 1  
 271. Highland Springs and Seven Pines ..... H. D. Mollart, 6  
 272. Laurel Street ..... J. R. Laughton, 1  
 J. E. McCartney, supernumerary.
273. Monument ..... G. W. Jones, 2  
 E. L. Pell, supernumerary.
274. Park Place and Orphanage ..... R. M. White, 1  
 275. St. James ..... R. P. Lumpkin, 2  
 276. St. Paul's ..... T. E. Johnson, 3  
 277. Trinity and Mission ..... B. T. Candler, 3  
 J. W. Dixon, 8
278. Union Station ..... H. W. Dunkley, 1  
 279. West End ..... A. L. Carson, 3

280. Woodland Heights ..... R. B. Proctor. 3  
 281. Spottsylvania..... S. H. Pulliam, supply, 3  
 282. Toano ..... W. Y. Scales, 1  
 283. Walkerton ..... W. C. Weikle, supply, 1  
 Professor in Emory University (Centenary Q. C.) .W. J. Young.  
 Foreign Secretary of Missions (Centenary Q. C.) E. H. Rawlings.  
 Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer Randolph-Macon  
 College and Secretary Board of Education (Ashland Q. C.)  
 S. C. Hatcher.  
 Superintendent Teacher Training (Broad Street (Q. C.)  
 J. W. Shackford.  
 President of Southern Seminary (Bowling Green Q. C.)  
 E. H. Rowe.  
 Secretary of State Board of Charities and Corrections  
 (Trinity Q. C. )..... J. T. Mastin.  
 Field Agent Publishing House (Ashland Q. C.) ...J. S. Hunter.  
 Assistant Superintendent Anti-Saloon League of America  
 (Barton Heights Q. C.)..... J. D. McAlister.  
 Agent of the American Anti-Saloon League (Park Place Q. C.)  
 W. E. Thompson.  
 Superintendent of Conference Orphanage (Park Place Q. C.)  
 A. B. Sharpe.  
 Assistant Superintendent Conference Orphanage (Park Place  
 Q. C.)..... J. D. Hosier.  
 Superintendent Masonic Home of Virginia (Park Place Q. C.)  
 G. H. McFaden.  
 Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools (Highland Park  
 Q. C.)..... J. H. Montgomery.  
 Editor of Richmond Christian Advocate (Barton Heights  
 Q. C.)..... G. H. Lambeth.  
 Business Manager of Richmond Christian Advocate (Barton  
 Heights Q. C.)..... G. F. Greene.



---

## APPENDIX II.—MEMOIRS

---

### Rev. T. Maynard DeShazo

BY H. W. NEVILLE.

Thomas Maynard DeShazo, son of John Copeland and Josephine Smith DeShazo, was born in King and Queen County, Virginia, August 5, 1882. Born of godly parentage, reared in a Christian home, and a regular attendant at Sunday School, it is not surprising that at the early age of eleven years the boy was converted, and under the pastorate of our venerable brother, J. P. Woodward, joined old Providence, the church of his parents.

While still a boy, his heart was filled with the call of God to His ministry. Twice was he at the point of death, but each time God restored him to health and strength, and those who knew him best often told him that they believed he had been preserved of God for some special work.

He attended the public schools of King and Queen County, later spending three years at William and Mary College. Like many another young man who has been called to the ministry, he tried to bury the call, and so chose teaching as a profession. He taught with no little success in King and Queen and Essex Counties, but even here the Spirit of God was striving with him, and finally, through the death of a beloved sister, he rededicated himself to the service of God, and determined to equip himself as best he could to carry forward the banner of the Cross. With this in view he taught three years more, one in Southampton County and two in Halifax County, thus earning enough money to enable him to enter the Theological Department of Vanderbilt University. Here he spent three years in study, doing such local evangelistic work as came to his hands. During the summer vacation of 1913, he was appointed a field worker for the Sunday School Board in Tennessee, and in 1914, he left Nashville to take up the same kind of work in the bounds of the Virginia Conference.

In November of the same year he applied for admission on trial in the Conference, which was in session in Portsmouth, Va., Bishop J. C. Kilgo presiding. He was accepted and assigned to West Bedford charge, where he labored with great success for four years. It was while he was pastor of West Bedford Circuit that he was married (January 20, 1915) to Miss Frances Winfield, a beautiful and cultured lady of Southampton County.

At the close of his pastorate in West Bedford, at the Conference which met in Charlottesville, Bishop E. R. Hendrix read the name of Thomas Maynard DeShazo for Whaleyville and Somerton charge, but before the Conference adjourned, Brother DeShazo was taken ill and removed to Martha Jefferson Hospital in the Conference City, where on December 16, 1918, he "fell on sleep." His remains were carried to the old family home in King and Queen County, and there Rev. J. C. Beasley, assisted by Rev. J. W. Arthur, laid him to rest in the quiet cemetery adjoining old Providence Church.

Besides a wife, Brother DeShazo leaves a father, J. C. DeShazo; an aunt, Mrs. Emma V. Pynes, who had been a mother to him since the death of his own mother; two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Vaughan and Miss Frances DeShazo, of Daisy, Va.; and three brothers, Dr. J. N., of Center Cross, Va.; R. Mason, lawyer, of Greenville, S. C.; and W. Payne, of Walkerton, Va.

He was essentially a man's man; was easy to approach, had a disposition that was cheerful under all circumstances, was gentle, loving, sympathetic, and thoughtful of young and old alike. His works live on.

"No farther seek his merits to disclose,  
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode,  
(There they alike in trembling hope repose)  
The bosom of his Father and his God."

---

### Rev. Herbert P. Balderson

BY DR. G. C. MANN.

The subject of this appreciation, Herbert Parham Balderson, was born August 22, 1886, near Montross in Westmoreland County, Va., and died December 22, 1918, at West Point, Va. He served his generation well in the brief time allotted him by the will of God, and fell asleep and was laid to his fathers in the flower of his young manhood. He was the son of Corra L. and Elvira White Balderson. His parents are devoted Christians, and, being reared in a pious atmosphere, it was not strange that he had his call early in life to the ministry. He was converted when a mere boy and joined Andrew Chapel Church, Montross Circuit, where the writer had the privilege and pleasure for a number of years of teaching him in his Bible Class.

It was in the Epworth League with which the writer was associated, that Herbert, as we love to call him, received his first impressions that determined his life's work.

He was educated in public and private schools until 1904-1905 when he entered Bedford Academy. In 1906-1907 he attended Randolph-Macon College as a ministerial student and made splendid progress. In November 1907 he applied for admission in the Virginia Conference, was accepted and received his first appointment as supply at Taylors Island, Eastern Shore. 1909-10 he served Branch Memorial and Highland Springs, Va. In 1911-12 he entered Vanderbilt University. In 1913 Bishop Waterhouse asked him to accept First M. E. Church, South, of Missoula, Montana, which he served one year. Again he entered Vanderbilt University, and while a student, served Humphrey St. Church, Nashville, as a supply. In December, 1915, he was transferred back to the Virginia Conference and appointed to Urbanna, where he served two years and from November to January 1st, of the third year, when he was sent to West Point to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. J. W. S. Robins. He served this his last charge well, as was attested by a substantial raise of \$400 in his salary. He was reappointed to this charge at the Conference in Charlottesville in December 1918 and reached home Tuesday night in apparent robust health. He was lovingly greeted by his wife and two happy children. Happy in the thought of the years work before him, he talked long into the wee sma' hours—of his plans, and how with God's help, he intended to try to make it the banner year of his work. But lo! in the morning the dreadful influenza, before whose rapid march abroad in the land, millions of lives were swept into eternity, had fastened its deadly fangs upon him, pneumonia developed, and on Sunday morning, December 22, the life of this man of God, in the prime of young manhood, went out to the God who gave it.

He was happily married December 24, 1912, to Miss Willie Anderson Crouch, of Nashville, Tenn. She was his true helper in the ministry. This union was blessed with two children—Herbert Parham Jr., and Jesse Crouch Balderson, all of whom now reside in Nashville and remain to mourn the loss of a tender and loving husband and father. May his surviving loved ones abide in the consolation of the Gospel.

The funeral service was held in the church at West Point, Tuesday, December 24th, (the day of the sixth anniversary of his marriage). The services were conducted by his presiding elder Rev. R. F. Gayle, assisted by his college chum, Rev. L. D. Stables. The sacred remains were then laid to rest in the Masonic Cemetery in West Point.

As to his character, he was a man of integrity. His reputation for purity of life and uprightness was never questioned among his brethren. It was easy to know where he stood. He was a good mixer, made many friends and retained them. He was a good thinker, an attractive speaker and preached strong helpful sermons. For a man of his years and limited experience he was an exceptionally fine pastor. Looking after his flock, he exerted every energy to lead and inspire others to noble living and to accept Christ as a personal Saviour.

We miss his bright face and hearty hand-clasp at this session of our Conference. It was my pleasure to room with him at the last Conference. His company and fellowship was a benediction. We mourn our loss; we rejoice in his gain. We expect to meet our friend "Over There."

---

### Rev. John T. Payne

By J. W. STIFF

John Thomas Payne, the son of Thomas E. Payne and Louisa Stiff was born in Richmond County, Virginia, August, 1851. Being born of deeply pious parents and reared in a religious atmosphere, in early life his thoughts turned toward God, and he was enabled by faith in Jesus Christ to avouch the Lord to be his God. He felt the call to preach while a mere child. His father died when he was but a boy, and soon thereafter he was adopted by his uncle, Bishop John Payne, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and started with him to Africa to become a missionary among the blacks of that distant land. God, however, had other work for him, and on reaching Philadelphia, his physician declared that his constitution could not stand the climate of that tropical country. He was placed in school at Philadelphia where he remained for one year, and was then sent to the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, Va.

At the age of eighteen he became troubled about the doctrine of "Election" and abandoned the idea of preaching. He entered the University of Virginia, and after fitting himself for the profession of law, entered upon its practice in the counties of King George and Westmoreland. But, God needed him for a nobler calling. Again he heard the voice of the Lord in clear and compelling accents saying: "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" He answered, "Here am I, send me." He joined the Methodist Church and was licensed a local preacher in 1879. In November, 1884, he was ordained elder by Bishop Granberry. He came to his life work well equipped and gave his best to his Lord's cause. After serving in the pastorate for several years he was appointed principal of Bowling Green Seminary, then to Gordonsville Seminary. After remaining there five years, he returned to the pastorate and served with marked fidelity and success some of our chief country charges. While on the Cumberland Circuit he had a very severe attack of illness and it was thought that his labors were at an end. He rallied from this attack and seemed to regain his normal condition. But evidently that sickness was the beginning of the end. From the Cumberland Circuit he was sent to Mecklenburg and served this charge for nearly two years with his accustomed zeal and fidelity. In the summer of his second year, his health failed and he declined rapidly. At the Conference in Charlottesville, December 1918, he was placed on the superannuated list. A few weeks after, on December 23, 1918, his gentle, loving spirit returned to God who gave it.

In his early manhood he was happily married to Miss Ellen C. Jones, of King George County. She, with nine children, three sons and six daughters, survive him.

His youngest son, Corp. Maurice L. Payne, fell in battle on the bloody fields of France. His devoted father did not long survive him.

Brother Payne had many traits which in a marked degree fitted him for the itineracy. He had a broad, catholic spirit, a tender, loving heart. Like the Master, he bore the griefs of his people and carried their sorrows. His sincere sympathy and unfeigned love won their hearts. He was a strong and effective speaker. He feared not the face of man. Out of close study and profound conviction he declared the whole council of God. In his lips the word was often "a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart." Saints were edified under his ministry and sinners were convicted and converted. He has stars in his crown. He loved his work and gloried in the gospel of his Lord. He wanted to preach to the last. He suffered much in his last illness but bore it with Christian fortitude and patience. His end was peace. We are the poorer for his going, but we expect to meet him on the other shore, under the shade of the trees.

---

### Rev. Walter W. Sawyer

By H. W. DAVIS

Walter Wesley Sawyer was the son of William and Catherine Reed Sawyer. He was born in Perquimans County, North Carolina, on the first day of October, 1855. He was reared in a Christian home. His mother was a devout soul who believed in God and in prayer. Like Hannah of old, she believed in a mother's prayer for her boy, and she would take her young son often into a quiet room and there kneel down and pray with him and for him. She did not pray in vain; her prayers were answered. She asked that her son might become a good and useful man. He did.

In a few years he became conscious of the call to the ministry. And he felt that with this call there came a call for preparation for the ministry. Under this impression he entered Randolph-Macon College to prepare for his life work. He continued his studies at the College until he graduated with the A. B. degree in the spring of 1880. The following fall he was received into the Virginia Conference on trial. He never left this Conference, but for 39 years he went at her orders to the appointments to which he was assigned. His first appointment was Bethany; then he served the following appointments in the order given: Charlotte, South Campbell, North Pittsylvania, Orange, Fluvanna, Chuckatuck, Boykins, West Mathews, Cumberland, Bowling Green, Pungoteague, Bloxom, Gloucester, Prince George, and Dinwiddie. In each of these he faithfully did the work of a minister both as pastor and preacher. He was a good evangelist, and under his preaching there were many souls brought to the feet of Jesus. Some of the most successful meetings of his ministry were conducted by himself alone.

He was married on November 7, 1883, to Miss Anna Virginia Thomas, daughter of R. H. Thomas, of Appomattox County, Virginia. Few preachers have ever been more fortunate in their marriage than was he. This marriage was blessed with eight children, four sons and four daughters. All have lived to be grown, and with their mother, survive their father.

No man ever cared less for the spectacular than he. He loved sincerity. He had no place for affectation or pretense. He was faithful to every trust committed to his care, and in every relation of life. He was first a Christian gentleman and then a preacher. He was truly a Methodist in faith; he knew the doctrines of his Church and loved them and preached

them. He emphasized the Witness of the Spirit, for he himself knew God. He never wavered in his confidence in the great realities of religion. He preached a gospel which he believed to be fully equal to every demand of this perplexing age. He never turned aside from the ministry to any other work. He had temptations to do so, but would not yield. For more than a generation he gave himself heart and soul to the preaching of Christ and him crucified. For him there was no other gospel to preach. God only can make an estimate truly of what his ministry has accomplished. He was never superannuated, but fell in the midst of the battle with his armor on and with his face to the front.

He filled his regular appointments on Sunday, the 16th of March, and returned to his home on Monday morning, after some pastoral visiting. He seemed to be as well as usual during Monday and Tuesday, but his frail body was not so strong as many supposed. After retiring Tuesday night he was taken with violent pain and after but a few minutes of suffering, passed away in the presence of none but his wife. The immediate cause of his death was apoplexy. Few of his friends knew that for several years he had been working with a body which was racked with disease; yet on he went. On Friday, the 21st of March, his body was quietly laid to rest in the little church yard at Salem, near Spout Spring, Va. There it lies in the bosom of the hill under the great oaks to await that blessed morning when "The trumpet shall sound and the dead shall be raised incorruptible." The traveler's journey is over, the long sought rest is found, and there is peace. To his family, to his friends and to his Church he has left a name without stain, and a memory without shadow.

"The world passeth away, and the lusts thereof; but he that doeth the will of God abideth forever."

---

## Rev. Charles C. Wertenbaker

BY JAMES C. REED.

Rev. Charles C. Wertenbaker, son of Edward and Anne T. Wertenbaker, was born April 3, 1844, in the historic county of Albemarle, Virginia. He died in Birmingham, Alabama, November 8, 1919.

From his birth he was dedicated to God and the ministry by his parents. He received training from good schools and was a diligent student all his life. He thus became a "workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

At the age of seven, he lost, by sudden death, his father. In 1857 he was converted at a service held in the Southern Methodist Church in Buchanan, and immediately felt the divine call to preach the gospel.

In 1861 he was deputy in the Circuit Court Clerk's office. Resigning his position he enlisted in the Confederate Army in April, 1861. He was captured at Phillippi, West Virginia, by an unlooked for attack on the Confederate forces. When his parole expired he entered again into the Confederate Army. Resigning a Quartermastership, to which he had been appointed, he was elected a Lieutenant in the 62nd Regiment of mounted infantry and fought in that brave band until the surrender of the Confederate forces to "overwhelming resources and numbers." He was in many a hot fought battle, and was called to the command of his regiment, a Senior officer, in one of these engagements. He was wounded severely but was again at the front before the unhealed wounds could get a surgeon's certificate that he was fit for duty.

Dr. J. J. Lafferty, his companion in arms, writes of him in the Sketches of the Virginia Conference, as follows:

"We never saw a man who slung a rifle that was truer to his post than Wertenbaker. At a prayer meeting or a skirmish Charley was ready to improve the occasion. He was cocked and primed to put in a shot or a shout.



Daniel in Babylon was not braver than the stripling soldier and boy class leader in the Confederate Army. His record is luminous. His courage rallied the wavering soldier; his Christian integrity made steadfast the faltering disciples."

In a letter written to the Editor of the Richmond Christian Advocate, since the last session of our Conference, he says of himself:

"I joined the Confederate Army in April, 1861, was supposed to have been frozen to death in 1863, and to have been mortally wounded in 1864, thus entailing a physical handicap which has persisted through all the years, and from the effects of which I am still suffering." He was a man of heroic mould.

Bother Wertenbaker was licensed to preach on March 10, 1866 by the Quarterly Conference of Charlottesville Station, Rev. Lemuel C. Reed presiding. He at once entered the itinerant ranks, as a supply in the Baltimore Conference and joined that Conference in March, 1868. He was transferred to the Virginia Conference in 1873, serving with marked fidelity and success the charges to which he was appointed until the infirmities of the body demanded that he ask for the superannuate relation.

Again we quote from the Virginia Conference Sketches:

"In the ministry, as everywhere, he moves forward without noise in the line of duty. Churches catch inspiration from his consecrated labors; sinners know him as a man who tells what he feels—they plead for mercy; revivals spread; the good cause prospers. He is a shepherd to the sheep, ready to give his life for the flock. His name is honored wherever he has gone about his Master's work."

The writer was twice permitted to be his Presiding Elder. He has enjoyed the hospitality of his home and often as a brother beloved had him under his own roof. As Confederate soldiers and as ministers of the gospel of Jesus Christ our hearts were drawn into close fellowship. A sweeter spirited man I have not known. His piety was deep. He was a man of prayer, living in constant communion with his Lord. The children loved him. He was pure in speech and pure in heart. From his first charge to the last he served he left the impression of a man of God.

He was one of the singers of our Israel. Gifted with a sweet melodious voice he used it to praise his Maker. We shall miss the tuneful voice of dear Charley Wertenbaker at our Conference sessions. He has gone to swell the sweet music of the Heavenly choir.

He married in 1868, Emily Birding, of Baltimore, who blessed his life with her loving care. Of this union there were born one son and six daughters. The son died in youth. The daughters survive, to mourn with the mother, their irreparable loss.

His end was perfect peace. With a smile lighting his face and with deep glad surprise in his eyes, indicating that he saw the "angel band" who had come to bear him to his "immortal home," he fell asleep in Jesus.

The funeral services were held from the home of his son-in-law, Mr. John W. Brazeal, on Sunday, November 9, at 3:30 P. M. The pastor of Highland Church, where he was accustomed to worship, conducted the service, assisted by Doctors Morris, McFerrin and Johnson. His favorite hymns, "How Firm a Foundation," "Face to Face," "O Come Angel Band," were sung at the service.

His tired and worn body was laid to rest in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama, to await the resurrection of the just.

He rests from his labor and his works do follow him.

A brave soldier, a useful and devoted minister of the gospel, an affectionate husband and father, a true and tried friend, has heard the Master's "Well done."



## APPENDIX III—REPORTS

---

### Board of Missions

#### Report No. 1

The success of the Centenary rises so far above mere human power and skill as to forbid pride or boasting. It calls for humble gratitude, for "God hath done great things for us." Surprising as were the financial results they were by no means the greatest. The spiritual results so evident to all are beyond all price.

#### CONSERVATION

The Centenary brings a great opportunity; it also brings a great danger. It has flung wide the gates of the new missionary era for which we have been praying. The danger is that we will not prove ourselves worthy to enter and possess the land. To avoid this danger the Centenary Commission is seeking to press forward on the lines of advance already so well begun. The cultivation of stewardship, of life service and of intercession, bears a fundamental and permanent relation to the success of the church. Their cultivation must be earnestly continued.

We would put special emphasis on the church-wide revival to which the spirit is so evidently calling us, and to which the whole church shows signs of responding. It is scarcely necessary that we urge that this receive the utmost emphasis. The Home Department of the Board of Missions and the Centenary Commission are putting all the forces at their disposal in the hands of the church in an effort to bring about the greatest revival in our history.

Making collections is more difficult than securing subscriptions, especially long-term subscriptions. This well known fact emphasizes the necessity of the most careful and well organized effort to secure the full collection of the Centenary pledges, in order that there may not be the loss so frequently realized in such cases.

We bespeak in this great hour the united and unreserved co-operation of our entire Conference. That we can count on this co-operation you have abundantly demonstrated already. We rejoice in the assurance that a united Methodism will go forward to possess the land which, in the high vision of the last few months, has been brought into view,

We are glad to report that the Mission Board this year puts the actual salary at \$1,000 as a minimum for married preachers and \$600 per annum for unmarried preachers on all the mission stations in this conference.

FRANK L. WELLS, Secretary.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP, President.

## Report No. 2

## Appropriations for 1919-'20

## Charlottesville District:

Brightwood.....	\$ 150 00
Crozet.....	500 00
East Albemarle.....	300 00
Gordonsville.....	150 00
Hinton Avenue.....	400 00
Madison Mission.....	150 00
South Amherst.....	150 00
South Nelson.....	215 00
West Amherst.....	520 00
West Goochland.....	250 00
West Hanover.....	270 00

---

 \$3,055 00

## Eastern Shore District:

Hog Island.....	\$ 500 00
St. Andrews and Washington.....	500 00

---

 1,000 00

## Farmville District:

Boydton.....	\$ 200 00
Clarksville.....	200 00
Nottoway.....	200 00
Powhatan.....	400 00
South Charlotte.....	150 00
West Buckingham.....	200 00
West Lunenburg.....	200 00

---

 1,550 00

## Danville District:

Cascade.....	\$ 300 00
East Franklin.....	350 00
Ferrum and Fieldale.....	800 00
Franklin.....	300 00
Grace-Danville.....	250 00
Henry.....	300 00
North Patrick.....	650 00
Patrick.....	350 00
Schoolfield.....	300 00
South Franklin.....	100 00
South Patrick.....	200 00
Stuart.....	200 00
West Franklin.....	250 00

---

 4,350 00

## Lynchburg District:

Alta Vista.....	\$ 300 00
Appomattox.....	250 00
Appomattox Circuit.....	200 00
Bedford Circuit.....	250 00

Campbell.....	\$ 350 00	
Fairview and Providence.....	200 00	
Madison Heights.....	200 00	
Middle Bedford.....	150 00	
North Bedford.....	300 00	
North Pittsylvania.....	300 00	
South Bedford.....	250 00	
South View.....	500 00	
Trinity.....	300 00	
West End.....	300 00	
West Bedford.....	200 00	
	<hr/>	4,050 00
<b>Norfolk District:</b>		
Fairmount.....	\$ 500 00	
	<hr/>	500 00
<b>Petersburg District:</b>		
Blandford.....	\$ 200 00	
Chesterfield.....	200 00	
Hopewell and City Point.....	500 00	
South Chesterfield.....	200 00	
Highland.....	500 00	
Sussex.....	100 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00
<b>Portsmouth and Newport News District:</b>		
Crittenden.....	\$ 200 00	
Cottage Place.....	150 00	
Elm Avenue.....	300 00	
Oxford.....	300 00	
Williamsburg.....	1,250 00	
Whaleyville.....	300 00	
Craddock.....	500 00	
Hilton.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	3,500 00
<b>Rappahannock District:</b>		
Middlesex.....	\$ 250 00	
Montross.....	200 00	
New Kent.....	300 00	
West Lancaster.....	300 00	
Colonial Beach and Grace.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	1,350 00
<b>Richmond District:</b>		
Asbury and Oakland.....	\$ 200 00	
Ashland Circuit.....	300 00	
City Mission.....	800 00	
Epworth.....	300 00	
Fairmount.....	50 00	
Fulton Hill.....	250 00	
Greenwood Station.....	400 00	

Henrico.....	\$ 100 00	
Highland Springs.....	550 00	
St. Pauls.....	400 00	
Woodland Heights.....	200 00	
		3,550 00

**Special Appropriations:**

J. W. Eure (to correct error).....	\$ 100 00	
Ferrum Training School.....	25,000 00	
Broad Street—Richmond.....	50,000 00	
Student pastor—half salary, University of Va..	1,500 00	
		76,600 00

Total appropriations..... \$101,755 00

W. B. BEAUCHAMP,

F. L. WELLS, Secretary.

President.

**Report No. 3**

The Board of Missions requests the Presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Thos. N. Potts to be Conference Secretary of Missions and J. W. Dixon to be Superintendent of the Richmond City Mission.

We hereby nominate T. S. Southgate for re-election as Conference Lay Leader.

We submit herewith the report of Rev. J. M. Oakey, our Conference Evangelist and request that the same be published in the Annual.

W. B. BEAUCHAMP.

FRANK L. WELLS, *Secretary*.

*President*.

**Revival Meetings by John M. Gaakey, Jr., Conference Evangelist**

Church	Place	Conver- sions.	Recla- mations.	Ex- penses.	Collection.
Swansonsville.....	Swansonsville, Va.....	12	1	8 00	50 00
Oxford.....	Suffolk, Va.....	11	18	7 15	88 15
Concord.....	Patrick County, Va.....	9	....	2 45	35 11
Mt. Hope.....	Doswell, Va.....	1	18	6 83	70 50
Irvington.....	Irvington, Va.....	10	....	19 33	73 48
Willis Chapel.....	Rappahannock Co., Va....	25	15	....	43 57
Sperryville.....	Sperryville, Va.....	15	3	10 36	78 00
Brightwood.....	Brightwood, Va.....	15	8	5 67	71 59
Norwood.....	Norwood, Va.....	30	15	6 27	57 14
Mt. Moriah.....	Moorman River, Va.....	20	10	4 18	55 25
Ebenezer.....	Brightwood Circuit, Va...	24	10	6 11	92 76
Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, Va.....	50	15	2 78	56 02
Etlan.....	Etlan, Va.....	23	4	5 93	69 71
Ephesus.....	Skipwith, Va.....	29	33	6 25	118 01
Chatham Circuit..	Chatham, Va.....	....	....	....	5 00
		274	150	\$91 31	\$964 34

### Rosebud Missionary Society Statement of Board of Managers

The Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society of the Virginia Conference regrets exceedingly that there is occasion for any further action by the Board with regard to the course pursued by Bro. Frank L. Kerns, the secretary and treasurer of the Rosebuds, but in view of the fact that he has published statements in the Richmond Christian Advocate of November 13, 1919, and in a paper distributed in the Conference room on November 15th, 1919, which statements reflect upon the honor and integrity of certain members of the Conference, including the President of the Woman's Missionary Society, of the Virginia Conference, the Board desires to make the following statement:

(1) The articles referred to above were printed and distributed without the consent or even the knowledge of any member of the Board.

(2) The page in the *Advocate* was not read by the editor, and is not approved by him.

(3) The Board of Managers desires to put on record its hearty disapproval of the publication and distribution of said papers.

T. O. EDWARDS, *President*.

S. H. JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

### Rosebud Treasurer's Exhibit of Collections and a Comparison

#### DISTRICTS

1. Charlottesville.....	\$	1,016 46
2. Danville.....		645 83
3. Eastern Shore.....		521 36
4. Farmville.....		818 47
5. Lynchburg.....		1,030 77
6. Norfolk.....		740 34
7. Petersburg.....		1,119 41
8. Portsmouth and Newport News.....		692 57
9. Rappahannock.....		995 75
10. Richmond District.....		987 45
11. Friends not in the Virginia Conference.....		77 93
		<hr/>
Total for 1919.....	\$	8,646 34
Total for 1918.....		7,895 96
		<hr/>
Increase.....	\$	750 38

FRANK L. KERNS, *Treasurer*.

### Report of Committee appointed to Confer with the Managers of the Rosebud Society and Representatives from the Woman's Missionary Society

Your committee appointed at the last session of the Conference to confer with representatives from the Board of Managers of the Rosebud Missionary Society and representatives from the Woman's Missionary

Society of this Conference, with the view of bringing about, if practicable, a more effective and economic handling of the juvenile missionary work of the Conference, and instructed to report its findings and recommendations to this Conference, beg to report:

Your committee met with representatives from the Woman's Missionary Society and representatives from the Board of Managers of the Rosebuds and heard verbal statements from each side. Your committee asked for and received full statements in writing concerning the organization, the plan of the work, the number of societies and the number of members of each of these organizations.

A careful study of these statements shows:

(1) That the Rosebud Missionary Society is the older organization in the Virginia Conference doing juvenile missionary work, that it has 376 societies, 16,000 active members and is doing a splendid work in the field in which it operates which is somewhat restricted when compared with the much larger field in which the Woman's Missionary Society operates.

(2) That there are 117 societies and 3,515 members in the juvenile work of the Woman's Missionary Society within the bounds of the Conference.

Your committee finds that under the able consecrated leadership of our devoted women, this part of the work is growing very rapidly, that their breadth of vision and the thorough and systematic way of training the children promise great things for the church of the future.

Your committee recommends that for the present each of these societies continue to do its work through its own organization.

R. H. POTTS  
JAMES P. JONES  
N. B. FOUSHEE  
J. B. WINN.

---

### Board of Lay Activities

The year just passed has been an eventful one for the Laymen of the church. The Board concentrated its efforts for the entire year on the successful issues of the Centenary. The development of Lay Activity in Four Minute work and holding services on alternate Sundays in some of the country sections has been marked and most gratifying. The work of 100% efficiency, inaugurated three years ago, has continued to show wonderful results, and, notwithstanding the heavy drain of Centenary payments, the Eastern Shore and Norfolk Districts continue to report all charges off the Mission Board, and all obligations met in a dependable and business like manner. A number of additional Districts are very near the honor list.

Your Board urges with emphasis the importance of the forthcoming Evangelistic Campaign, and requests laymen in all Districts to lend their influence and co-operation to their pastors for the greatest season of revival ever known in the history of our Conference.



The vital question of a more adequate support for the ministry has been kept before the churches constantly with gratifying results from all Districts. Some of the records when compared with the old methods of five years ago are little less than phenomenal, and yet your Board is convinced that still the salary return is altogether too low and wholly inadequate to the needs of this day, and every laymen is urged to make it his sacred duty to see that this support is largely increased on the occasion of the first Quarterly Conference of the new year. The cost of living has doubled. No class of men are so poorly paid. It is not just to expect men to consume almost their entire time raising money for all kinds of purposes, and have their own necessities thus neglected. Your Board feels that \$1,500.00 per annum should be the laymen's idea of the minimum return made from any charge. God cannot prosper the work of any people who are careless or indifferent to a trust as sacred as this.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. SOUTHGATE,

*Chairman.*

---

### Board of Church Extension

It is interesting to note that thirty-eight years ago the Board of Church Extension of the Virginia Conference effected its organization in this church, and to date more than \$125,000 has been distributed to the several charges within the bounds of our Conference for the erection of churches and parsonages. These have been years of uninterrupted progress. We are pleased to report that from all sources we have received for distribution \$16,070.27. Despite the vast amount raised through the Centenary Effort, this amount compares favorably with the past years. There were sixteen applications from churches and four applications from parsonages, asking for donations amounting to \$16,600 and for loans amounting to \$15,000. This is the largest amount asked for in any one year in the history of the Board. This, in all probability, was brought about because of the mistaken idea that the Board had at its disposal a larger amount than in former years, inasmuch as it will share in the Centenary Funds. We wish to call the attention of the Conference to the action of the General Conference with reference to the distribution of the Centenary Fund, namely, that no donation can be made from this fund except it be purely missionary or institutional work. From this Centenary Fund the General Board will have for its disposal something like \$2,000,000 to be distributed according to the above rules, and we make special request of our pastors and laymen to find and strengthen the weak places of our Zion.

When building, we should not forget the Architectural Department. Rev. J. A. Baylor with his efficient assistants is prepared to furnish plans and specifications for church buildings of all kinds, and at a very nominal cost.

We call special attention to the Loan Fund Department. It offers great inducements to those who desire to invest their money where it

will count for most. An annuity interest of five to ten per cent. is paid.

Your Board makes the following recommendations:

(1) That in order to secure the permanent establishment of a place of worship, or a house for the minister, that the General Board of Church Extension be requested to secure all our donations of one hundred dollars and over by a Mortgage and Refunding Bond. In such case should the property ever pass out of the hands of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, or cease to be used as a place of worship, or of residence for ministers, or be devoted to objectionable uses, the Board would have a lien on the property for the sum donated.

(2) That all applications for aid or loans be in the hands of the Secretary at least ten days before the convening of our Annual Conference.

(3) That Rev. H. W. Neville, be elected a member of the Board in place of Rev. H. P. Balderson, deceased.

The report of the Treasurer with a list of donations and loans is as follows:

Amount received from all sources.....	\$ 16,070 27
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	959 23
Donations unclaimed.....	200 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 17,229 50</b>

Disbursements to the General Board.....	\$ 7,989 05
Loan Fund.....	1,037 34
Donations.....	7,900 00
Expenses.....	167 11
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	136 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 17,229 50</b>

Donations were made to the following churches:

Brosville, Cascade Circuit, Danville District.....	\$ 200 00
Lloyds, Essex Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	150 00
Grace Memorial Church, Courtland Circuit, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	750 00
New Hope Church, Patrick Circuit, Danville District.....	250 00
West End Church, Lynchburg District.....	750 00
Midway Church, South Halifax Circuit, Danville District...	300 00
Salem Church, Campbell Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	200 00
Altavista Station, Lynchburg District.....	750 00
Phenix Church, Brookneal Circuit, Lynchburg District....	300 00
Chestnut Ave. Church, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	750 00
Grace Church, Portsmouth and Newport News District....	1,000 00
Monroe Church, Monroe Circuit, Charlottesville District...	750 00
Woodlands Heights Church, Richmond District.....	750 00
Glen Wood Church, South Halifax Circuit, Danville District	250 00

**Total donated to churches.....\$ 7,150 00**

The following loan was made:

Chestnut Ave. Church, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	\$	15,000 00
Total loans.....		15,000 00
Donations were made to the following parsonages:		
Crozet, Charlottesville District.....	\$	150 00
Grace, Danville District.....		300 00
Mecklenburg, Petersburg District.....		200 00
Highland Springs, Richmond District.....		100 00

Total donated to parsonages.....	\$	750 00
----------------------------------	----	--------

There were two applications, one from Wilson Church, North Patrick Circuit, Danville District, for \$1,000 and one from Fielddale, on the Danville District for \$1,000 which were granted, and the same will be deducted from the Centenary Fund.

E. FRANK STORY,  
N. B. FOUSHEE,  
J. ELMER HEARN.

## Board of Education

### Report No. 1

The Board of Education recommends the confirmation of Frank Talbott G. C. Wright and E. Frank Story as trustees of Randolph-Macon College and nominates Geo. T. Houston to fill the vacancy on the Board of Education caused by the death of P. B. Tankard.

S. C. HATCHER,  
*Secretary.*

R. E. BLACKWELL, *President.*

### Report No. 2

The Board of Education recommends that the nomination of Walker Pettyjohn as a trustee of Randolph-Macon College be approved.

S. C. HATCHER,  
*Secretary.*

### Report No. 3

(1) The attendance on our schools and colleges this session is the largest in their history, the recent conflict impressing the world with the power of education, and the standards of the Randolph-Macon system, Blackstone College and Ferrum Training School are more and more impressing the public. We urge our people to take advantage of the opportunities offered by these institutions.

(2) We call attention to the educational campaign fixed by the General Conference to begin May, 1920, and the time of the financial drive fixed for April or May, of 1921. The prospects for a successful consummation of this campaign are bright. We are assured that the entire force of the Mission Board will co-operate in its conduct.

(3) We note with deep regret that the number of men entering the ministry of the Southern Methodist Church is inadequate for the demand. The fields are white and the laborers few.

We therefore recommend:

(1) That our Lord's methods of supplying our pulpits be followed. Namely: Prayer to the Lord of the harvest that he will send forth laborers into his harvest.

(2) That every Sunday School be requested properly to observe Vocation Day.

(3) That every pastor be urged, in accordance with the law of our Church, to preach at least one sermon a year in every pulpit on the claims of the Christian ministry, and that this be followed by personal work among the young men of his congregation.

(4) That our preachers be requested to speak on the subject of the ministry to the pupils of the schools and colleges accessible to them.

(5) That the authorities of our colleges and schools give cordial welcome and assistance to the life service campaign conducted this session among the students by the Centenary Commission of our Church.

(6) That the treasurer of the Annual Conference is hereby instructed to pay out of the Annual Conference funds to the treasurer of the Conference Board of Education \$150,00 for the expenses of the Board of Education for the coming year.

(7) We request the Presiding Bishop to appoint S. C. Hatcher as Conference Secretary of Education and as Vice-President and Secretary of Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.; E. H. Rowe as President of the Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.; W. A. Christian as President of Blackstone College for Girls; W. J. Young and W. A. Smart as Professors in the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga; B. M. Beckham, as Principal of Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.; James Cannon, III, as Professor in Trinity College in Durham, N. C.; and Jesse H. Hobbs, student Emory University.

After examination of the paper offered by Rev. E. H. Rowe and referred to the Board of Education, the following resolution was adopted:

That we recognize the importance of conditions stated in the paper referred to this Board by Rev. E. H. Rowe, and that whereas the work referred to is already being adequately done by the agencies of the Church, that we deem no further action necessary.

#### Educational Statistics

We submit the following statistics for the year ending June 1919:

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—Chief officer, R. E. Blackwell, president; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$149,000; endowment, \$450,000; officers and teachers, 23; students, 234.

Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.—Chief officer, N. A. Patillo, dean; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$480,000; endowment, \$386,000; officers and teachers, 65; students, 610.

Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.—Chief officer, W. A. Christian, president; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$175,000; officers and teachers, 32; students, 386.

Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.—Chief officer, E. Sumter Smith, principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$131,000; officers and teachers, 13; students, 256.

Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.—Chief officer, Charles G. Evans, principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$125,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 378.

Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.—Chief officer, B. M. Beckham, principal; value of grounds, buildings and other appliances, \$90,000; endowment \$1,500; officers and teachers, 17; students, 450.

The total value of grounds, buildings and appliances is \$1,150,000; endowment, \$837,500.00; teachers, 176; students, 2,234.

Your Board of Education, in accordance with the plans adopted for ministerial supply and training has received \$2,196, and has made the following loans to persons named below:

B. B. Bland, \$125; E. H. Earp, \$100; A. A. Watkins, \$125; B. T. Watkins, \$125; C. F. Williams, \$125; G. S. Terry, \$125; Earl Lewis, \$100; D. G. Trent, \$100; Walter Buckhorn, \$125; H. N. Smith, \$100; W. E. Snead, \$125; J. T. Osborne, \$125; R. H. Price, \$125; B. K. Chappel, \$125; E. H. Valentine, \$125; ... .. Tompkins, \$125.

R. E. BLACKWELL,  
*President.*

S. C. HATCHER, *Secretary.*

---

### Sunday School Board

Your Board desires to submit the following report and recommendations. During the past year we have held five district schools and one Conference school for training leaders, and fifty new training classes have been organized. The total enrollment of the schools and classes amounted to 1424. Seven hundred and five credits in training work were awarded. A Conference federation of young peoples-adult Wesley Bible classes was organized and a conference elementary council was formed.

Five hundred and fifty-one schools made a definite pledge in the Centenary campaign. The total of the pledges for the five year period amounted to \$247,171.55.

Our Conference superintendents have visited every district and held in addition to the schools mentioned above thirty seven institutes and seventy-five special meetings with Sunday School workers.

Sixty-two of our students at our Conference school offered themselves for definite service in the Church.

Those present at this school in co-operation with our Church at Blackstone gave a fund of \$150 to start circulating libraries in the several districts.



This is only a brief summary of the work for the information of the Conference, as we desire most to call your attention to work planned for the coming year in which we need your united support.

We desire to have our conference superintendents devote some time to intensive study of the work in at least two districts, and this in addition to the training schools at Norfolk, Portsmouth, Lynchburg, Richmond, Petersburg, Marvin Grove, Blackstone and Danville planned for the year will necessarily restrict their work somewhat in other districts. It is our plan to hold some three day study conferences in places where regular schools cannot be held. It is our purpose to hold the Conference training school again at Blackstone College September 1st to 8th, and we beg for the united support of the ministers and laymen in the effort to make this school serve the entire Conference. We urge our pastors to keep that week free for this school and to see that their Sunday schools are well represented. We also earnestly request the Sunday schools to send their representative workers to the district training schools and to the Juna-uska training school which will be held July 7th to 21st next year.

In addition to engaging in the work at the training schools every pastor and superintendent should seek most diligently to organize a class for training of leaders in every Sunday school. As preparatory and co-ordinated work to the training classes we recommend the reading course outlined by this Board for the Certificate of Honor. Many schools should seek to secure this honor certificate next year.

We wish to commend our Church Colleges for the work they are beginning in teacher training. Blackstone College now has one hundred and fifty girls taking the course and other colleges are starting the work. We wish to urge our Colleges to extend this work and establish at the earliest possible date regular chairs of religious education.

In order that our Sunday school workers may keep in touch with the best leaders plans and methods in Sunday school work every school should order along with its regular literature our new magazine of methods, *The Church School* for their officers and teachers.

We believe that the time has come when our districts in which the large cities are situated should employ district Sunday school superintendents for full time. We also recommend to our large city Churches that they employ at least for part time, a superintendent of religious education to work under the pastor and superintendent in promoting the educational, young peoples and home co-operation work.

The Sunday schools have been given a very definite place and task in the Church-wide evangelistic campaign. The plan is to have an enrollment campaign in every school from now till January 1st. Then every school should have its officers and teachers unite in a study class to take a regular course of instruction in Sunday school evangelism, and conduct a systematic campaign in evangelism in the school culminating on Sunday March 21st.

In order to make this plan succeed there must be conferences of the district and local committees. The local committee composed of the pastor, superintendent and one representative from each department or



group above the primary should be organized immediately and begin work, that we may bring every member of the school into saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

We must give serious attention to proper equipment for Sunday school work and we earnestly request the pastors to get in touch with our office before adopting plans for new buildings or for remodeling of old buildings, that we may offer all the advice we can with reference to the essential needs of the Sunday school. We urge our pastor and Sunday school workers to use their best efforts to prevent the erecting of any more one room Church buildings in our Conference. We call attention to the pastors that the General Board of Church Extension maintains an architectural department for the purpose of giving expert advice in Church building and that department should be consulted before plans are drawn.

It is very necessary that we have complete and correct reports from from every Sunday school. In order to secure these reports with some uniformity we request that the Sunday school year end with the first Sunday in October and that every superintendent fill in a report blank furnished by this office and file it with our office before November 1st each year, with the understanding that the name of every school failing to comply with this will be published at the annual Conference.

We most respectfully request our presiding elders to make special inquiry at each quarterly conference about the training work, grading of the school and literature that is used, and to require a written report at each quarterly conference from every superintendent. Blanks for this report will be furnished the superintendents free, by our office.

We wish to commend the Conference and District Federation of Wesley Bible Classes, and the Conference Elementary Council and pledge them our hearty co-operation in their work.

We desire to express our sincere gratitude to the General Sunday School Board, the presiding elders, district officers, pastors and Sunday school workers and our Conference *Advocate* for their very loyal support during the past year and we appeal for their continued co-operation.

We request the presiding Bishop to appoint J. H. Montgomery Conference superintendent. Miss Ethel Smither has been elected by the Board as elementary superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,  
JAMES P. JONES,  
*Chairman.*

#### Report of Treasurer of Sunday School Board 1918-1919

##### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand December 9, 1918.....	\$	3,570	31
Citizens Bank of Blackstone Loan.....		1,000	00
From Jno. Victor, Treasurer.....		1,146	41
Interest on certificate of deposit.....		45	16
From funds collected Sunday school Day and remitted direct to the Treasurer.....		4,012	14
From J. H. Montgomery—Refund.....		35	95

From Mission Board—Centenary expenses.....	\$	375 88
Total.....	\$	10,185 85
DISBURSEMENTS		
D. M. Smith, treasurer.....	\$	1,090 95
Salaries and expense of superintendents.....		4,611 53
Office expenses.....		2,788 39
Mid year meeting of Board.....		194 10
District expenses.....		312 75
Conference School expenses.....		528 89
Refund to J. M. Greene.....		9 03
Sunday School Day programs.....		3 00
Balance on hand.....		647 21
Total.....	\$	10,185 85
C. F. COMER,		
Treasurer.		

Audited and found correct:  
 PORTER HARDY,  
*for Auditing Committee.*

### Report on Religious Education of Students in State Schools

The Commission elected by the Virginia Conference at its last session to provide for the religious education of Methodist students in the schools maintained by the State, begs leave to report as follows:

The Church is awaking to the fact as respects the religious training of the destined leaders of society that the State Colléges and Universities are the most strategic communities in the Commonwealth. The American policy of the separation of the Church and State denies to all State Educational Institutions the privilege of providing Christian training. It devolves on the Church to supply this defect. The organized attempt to do this is recent and experimental. However, two convictions of Church authorities that have made a study of the problem are that students in colleges and universities should be brought into vital relation with the local church, and that the agent to effect this relation is the student pastor.

The Presbyterian Church has probably given more attention to this subject than any other Protestant Communion. Its Board of Education says: "After long and careful study we have adopted the following as a definite statement of policy:

RESOLVED, That the Board while recognizing the need of pursuing different policies based upon local conditions at each University center, affirms its unalterable conviction that the personal work of the University pastor with the individual student is fundamental, and that this pastoral care of students, leading up to contact with the local church is absolutely necessary to the success of the movement, and the spiritual welfare of the student body.

There are three State Institutions in the bounds of the Virginia Conference where conditions exist that your commission was created to study:—the State Normal School for Women at Farmville, William and Mary College, and the University of Virginia.

It is the conclusion of your Commission that our congregation at Farmville is adequately equipped, and maintains a character of Church life that attracts the Methodist students in the Normal School, and it does not appear that there is any need at present for the Conference to supply anything additional.

Your Commission is advised that this year there are above 100 Methodist matriculates at William and Mary College, one-third of the entire student body. It has also learned it has been the case for five or six years that the Methodist students at that venerable seat have outnumbered those of any other Communion, which fact makes our proportion of responsibility there greater than that of any other denomination.

Our Church at Williamsburg is not strong either financially or numerically, and should be aided to meet the requirements of the situation. Your Commission recommends that the appropriation by the Mission Board to the support of the pastor at Williamsburg be increased. It is our opinion the salary should be made equal to that of a professor in William and Mary College.

The Commission also recommends that our brethren at Williamsburg be encouraged to provide a convenient and commodious annex to the Church plant for social and Sunday School purposes. With a well-supported pastor and accommodation for Bible classes and social attractions the Church would be put in position to care for the students at William and Mary who have a right to look to the Methodist Church for religious advantages.

There are at the University of Virginia this year 309 students from Methodist sources. Our Church at Charlottesville is not equipped to take care of this large body. The pastorate of our First Church there is one of the most laborious in the Conference, and draws on the pastor's time and strength to the utmost limit.

The matter of a church building that will provide ample facilities to meet the needs of the student constituency, as well as of the local congregation is indispensable.

Your Commission recommends that the Conference through the agency of the proper board, or directly, as it may be deemed advisable, lend itself to the securing of a representative Church at the seat of the State University, and as soon as the right man can be secured and provision made for his support, a pastor be appointed by the bishop who shall give his whole time to caring for the religious life of students at the University. It is the opinion of the Commission that his salary should be made equal to that of a University professorship.

Methodism is connected with the beginnings of the University of Virginia in the person and record of one of its first alumni and most illustrious professors, namely, Dr. Gessner Harrison. He was as devoted

as a Christian and a Methodist as he was eminent as a scholar. Possibly no other name is more honorably and historically associated with the University than that of Gessner Harrison.

It would be most significant and effective to connect the proposed ministry of the Methodist Church at the seat of the University with the character and career of this distinguished Christian and educator. The Commission recommends that whatever form the service of our Church at the University ultimately takes it be designated "The Gessner Harrison Memorial."

G. C. KELLY,  
J. L. JARMAN,  
D. R. ANDERSON,  
*Commission.*

---

### Epworth League Board

We are glad to say that the outlook for the League in the Virginia Conference is brighter than it has been for many years and we believe this is true throughout our entire connection.

Notwithstanding losses by the war which took away so many of our young men, the financial condition of the League is better than ever before in its history. \$45,824.00 was raised by the Leagues for missions, and the total for all purposes was \$129,365.00, \$44,341.00 more than was raised the previous year.

In the Virginia Conference we planned last year to raise \$1,500.00 for the Africa Special and actually raised \$2,286.16. We have a budget of \$3,500.00 for this cause next year and the amount was pledged at the summer conference held in West Point and will probably be overpaid. The two Boards have been enabled through the appropriation given to enlarge their activities, to inaugurate district institutes and otherwise provide for the encouragement of the Leagues in existence and the organization of new Leagues.

I have noticed a new interest in the League work in the district where I am located and have recently assisted in the organization of two new Leagues, one at Colonial Avenue and the other at LeKies Memorial.

We offer the following resolutions:

RESOLVED (1) That all our preachers endeavor to organize leagues in their churches.

RESOLVED (2) That we stress the observance of Anniversary Day as the General Conference has directed.

RESOLVED (3) That we cordially invite all the preachers to attend the summer conferences of the League.

RESOLVED (4) That we request the Annual Conference at its ensuing session to set apart Wednesday night for a League Anniversary.

J. H. MOSS,  
*Chairman.*

### Report of Bible Society Board

The American Bible Society, in co-operation with the British and Scotch Bible Societies, is endeavoring to supply the Word of God to the peoples of the world. Perhaps the Bible has been read during the two years just past by more people than ever before. More than 20,000,000 copies of the Bible, Testaments, and portions of the Scriptures have been distributed among the soldiers and sailors of the world, embracing eighty-five nations and tribes. Who can measure the good thus wrought? For to them, as to us, it is a "light unto their pathway, a lamp unto their feet."

Your Committee begs to urge our people to read daily some portion of the Holy Scriptures, for it is the guide of life.

No American can afford to remain ignorant of the Bible. It is the very foundation of our civic and religious life, and Bible standards are interwoven through our social and commercial life.

We are looking to our people to provide the funds necessary to continue this great work. And as a Conference, let us not stop at the assessment; but let us faithfully present this cause and take a special collection for it.

We recommend that we continue to send our contributions to our own agency, represented by Dr. M. B. Porter, of this city.

J. J. BRADFORD,  
*Chairman.*

---

### Temperance and Social Service

With greater joy than ever before we make our annual report on temperance and social service. The knell of the beverage liquor traffic in America has at last announced to the world our solemn purpose of freedom from the greatest menace to our civilization in the history of our people.

#### Steps of Progress

For some years we were glad to see patches of prohibition territory made here and there. Then we were delighted when our own State of Virginia went dry by a great majority vote of the people. Then the world war came on, and amid the stringency of the times and the scarcity of food, our people opened their eyes to the awful waste of the liquor traffic. Then our hearts beat lighter when war-time prohibition was put into effect. But the greatest delight of all came when by constitutional amendment it was solemnly declared that after January 16, 1920, the nation shall no longer be a partner in this criminal traffic, and that the traffic shall cease. And now we are rejoicing that a great World League Against Alcoholism has been founded, and that our own Church, through its Commission, has had a very active part in this splendid movement. The Chairman of the Executive Committee of this World League is our own splendid Bishop Cannon, a worthier than whom could not be found.

#### The First Prohibition Nation

The United States, strong and mighty, has taken leadership as the first great prohibition nation of the world, and she must take a leading



part in extending sobriety and righteousness to the rest of mankind. And so we call upon our people to work, fight and pray until nowhere among the human race will the drink demon rear its head to menace the civilizations and to disturb the peace of an awakened world.

### **Danger of Relaxation**

In our ecstatic joy over the victories already won, let us not lose sight of the fact that the signing of our National Prohibition Amendment was not the declaration of final victory. We must continue to make sentiment that will insure the success and maintenance of national prohibition. There is grave danger of fatal relaxation at a time when success is assured. The enemy is insolently and defiantly declaring the purpose to nullify the Amendment and then get it repealed. The forces of righteousness must needs see to the election of such officials as will adopt effective and proper law enforcement legislation, and detect and punish all violations of the law. Vigilance and energy are needed to maintain the victory that has been won and to carry the blessing to other lands.

### **Other Reforms Needed**

We call attention also to the fact that the banishment of the liquor traffic is not the only work of reform that should claim our attention today, and to which the Church of God should energetically address herself. We need more new national moral legislation such as the prohibition of gambling machines and devices, and all interstate transmission of race gambling matter, a censorship of motion pictures by a commission like the Interstate Commerce Commission, the raising of the standard of divorces, etc.

We need to give our attention more fully to the protection of the sanctity of our Sabbath Day against the inroads of public works, Sunday baseball, and other like things. We need also to do more for a better co-operation between white people and negroes that mob rule may be abolished and each race be helpful to the other. In these days of economic readjustment and reconstruction the influence of the Christian religion must have a part in the shaping of things if we are to come out of present conditions along lines of progress towards the highest development.

### **The Unrest of To-day**

We believe that the only permanent solution of the present day unrest, turmoil and strife is the application of the teachings of our Lord to the relationships of men, and the method of that application found expression on the lips of Christ, himself: "Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself," and "Therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them."

From the same source came the teaching that in the final judgment the genuineness of our religion will be tested by the concern we have manifested for the hungry, the thirsty, the sick, the imprisoned and the needy.



We believe the time is here when our great Church needs to be aroused to do its full part in the reconstruction of the economic and social order by the application of the teachings of Jesus, and to seek to promote such movements of reform as will make for the full realization of human brotherhood under the fatherhood of God.

### Resolutions

We submit the following resolutions:

(1) That we rejoice in the work of the Anti-Saloon League, and in the progress that has been made in the elimination of the liquor traffic from our land, and that we pledge ourselves to the support of the League in its work of maintaining and promoting the victories gained. We also endorse and promise our co-operation in the Twenty-Five Million Dollar Drive by the Anti-Saloon League in January to meet emergencies that have arisen in Mexico, Cuba, South Africa, and Scotland; and the program for world-wide prohibition as well as for law enforcement at home.

(2) That we commend the courageous and effective work of Rev. J. Sidney Peters as State Commissioner of Prohibition in Virginia, and that we pledge him our sympathy and co-operation in the difficult task he is performing. We also request his reappointment to this work.

(3) That we continue to exercise ourselves in every legitimate way for the enactment and enforcement of all moral legislation needful for the protection of our people against the flagrant evils of the day. We especially enter our solemn protest against the gambling devices used at our State and county fairs, and in many of our cities and towns; and we rejoice to learn that the Assistant Attorney-General has ruled that these or similar devices are in violation of law.

(4) That the appointment of a Social Service Committee in every church and Sunday School, according to paragraphs 113 and 320 of the Discipline, be not neglected anywhere, and that definite programs for the work be carried out.

(5) That we deplore any strife that may have occurred between the white and colored people in our land, and call upon our people to co-operate as far as possible with our leaders in an effort to promote a better understanding between these two races, that each may be helpful to the other.

(6) That we recommend the sending of the Chairman and Secretary of the Conference Board of Temperance and Social Service as delegates to the summer conference on these matters at Junaluska next August, and that some steps be taken to provide the necessary expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. DUNKLEY,  
*Chairman,*

THOS. E. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

### Report of the Board of Managers of the Advocate Publishing Company

The Board of Managers of the *Advocate* Publishing Company begs leave to submit the following report of its activities in the publication of the *Richmond Christian Advocate* for the past Conference year.

At the close of the fiscal year, October 31st, the financial statement of the treasurer of the *Advocate* Publishing Company shows a profit of

\$407.03. In view of the unusual conditions obtaining during the past year, and for several years, your Board is pleased with this statement and believes that the Conference will also agree that it indicates a healthy financial condition.

When the Conference purchased and assumed the management of the *Advocate*, the costs of publication had risen tremendously in every direction. In addition to this, the Conference incurred in this enterprise the payment of a generous salary to the editor of the *Advocate* and the payment of interest on money borrowed to make payment of the purchase price of the paper; this increase amounting to a little more than \$5,000.00. In spite of the fact that the total expenses of operation for the first year were \$13,512.01 the business shows a profit of \$407.03. This statement does not include money due on subscriptions, which will amount to several thousand dollars of assets, but which will be largely offset by subscriptions paid in advance which must be terminated by the company at their charges.

We are pleased also to report that 3,074 new subscribers have been added during the year. We have removed from the mailing list 916 names, leaving a net gain of 2,158. The number of new subscribers added, while gratifying, is also something of a disappointment. Had the preachers and people continued through the year their support of the paper as they begun, the *Advocate* would have been richer by several thousand additional subscribers. Up to May 1st, 2,150 names were added; since then, 924, showing that as the months went by the early enthusiastic activity somewhat subsided, with a resulting large decrease in new subscriptions. The considerable number of names dropped from the mailing list does not indicate that regular subscribers grew indifferent or dissatisfied, as comparatively few discontinued their subscriptions during the year. The great bulk of names dropped represented persons who were found to be dead, or who had removed leaving present post office addresses unknown, or who were several years delinquent in the payment of subscriptions. Upon these delinquents the manager of the *Advocate* worked all the year, collecting several hundred dollars and dropping them as their subscriptions were found to be uncollectable. On November 1st, after having endeavored faithfully all the year to collect their subscriptions, he cut off at one time the names of 516. The present mailing list represents an approximately live subscription list. When we assumed charge of the *Advocate* last year the paper issued 5,500 copies weekly. We have for several months been printing 8,000 copies weekly, having dropped to 7,750 after the recent wholesale slaughter of names.

We have not been pleased with the mechanical appearance of the paper but we are confident that the Conference and our subscribers, understanding the difficulties, will be patient and considerate. The paper market has been very unstable, prices running high and quality varying. The printing shop has had to face the same serious situation that has obtained everywhere in the realm of labor, frequently running short of men, and sometimes not being able to command the proper quality of service. The foreman of this shop has many times been forced

himself to work overtime and at nights in order to get the *Advocate* out at all. We would add, in appreciation of his faithful service, that for almost the whole year the *Advocate* has not failed to go into the Richmond post office on Thursday, thus giving abundant time to reach all Virginia subscribers by Saturday. Failure to reach subscribers has been due, therefore, to inefficient mail service and not to any breakdown in the organization or service of the paper.

For the coming year we shall recommend the appointment of a business manager who will give his whole time to the paper, thus enabling the Editor to devote more thought and time to the specific duties of his office, and we trust that the next year will show decided improvement in the subject matter and the literary quality of the paper.

With the foregoing statement of facts, we offer the following recommendations:

(1) That Bishop E. R. Hendrix appoint Graham H. Lambeth as Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate* for the ensuing year, and George F. Greene as its business manager.

(2) That the Conference permit the Board of Managers to compensate Rev. R. P. Lumpkin for services rendered the paper in the amount of \$600.00. Brother Lumpkin having given his time and energy whenever called upon, in the interest of the success of the paper.

(3) That the ministers and laymen here present pledge themselves to give hearty and continuous support to the paper, remembering that its success, both in the fulfilling of its mission and financially, depends upon the loyal co-operation of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. CATLIN,  
*President.*

R. P. Lumpkin, *Secretary.*

#### Financial Statement of Advocate Publishing Company, Inc., as of October 31

##### RECEIPTS

From subscriptions.....	\$ 10,125 39
Obituaries.....	325 58
Advertisements.....	2,505 61
Advertisements (uncollected).....	916 74
Obituaries (uncollected).....	45 72
	—————\$ 13,919 04

##### DISBURSEMENTS

G. H. Lambeth.....	\$ 3,666 66
Interest and discount.....	1,041 28
Mailing papers.....	428 60
Traveling expense.....	159 36
Printing papers.....	3,566 40
Paper stock.....	3,146 77

Cuts and electros.....	\$ 38 45
Office expense.....	1,464 49
	<hr/> \$ 13,512 01
Profit.....	\$ 407 03

### Report of the Board of Christian Literature

It is vitally necessary that an army have ready access to its munition base. It is equally necessary that the Christian soldiers be in touch with their source of supplies. In both instances the means of defense should be of the best grade. It is a pleasure, therefore, to the Methodist martial hosts to find that their Church is fully prepared to meet these demands. In the *Review*, the *Christian Advocate*, the *Era*, the Sunday School literature, as well as in our own Conference Organ, the *Richmond Chaistian Advocate*, we have seasoned and suitable substance for the carrying on of our work. The duty of the warriors is to see that the material is plentifully supplied to our hosts.

We offer the following recommenations:

(1) That Rev. Graham H. Lambeth D. D. be appointed Editor of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, and that Rev. George F. Greene be appointed Business Manager of the same.

(2) That the Board of Managers of the *Advocate* be authorized to compensate Rev. R. P. Lumpkin to the extent of \$600 for services rendered.

(3) That the appointment of Rev. J. S. Hunter be Field Agent for the Publishing House.

(4) That the Farmville and Petersburg Districts be commended for the colportage work they are doing.

(5) That our ministers and laymen be urged to make a more serious effort to circulate our Church literature.

(Signed)

T. O. EDWARDS,  
H. W. DAVIS.

### Virginia Conference Orphanage

Since our last Annual Conference our Church has sustained heavy losses, in the passing away to their reward in Heaven, of Brother W. H. Vincent, of Capron, Va., the President of our Orphanage, and Brother P. Bernard Tankard, of Franktown, Va., for many years a useful and enthusiastic member of the Orphanage Board of Trustees.

Brother Vincent, who, with his good wife, had already erected one of the two large cottages at our plant and who was always planning for, praying about, and helping our Church Home for children in a practical way, graciously bequeathed us the handsome sum of \$20,000.00, which amount was paid over to our treasurer by Mrs. Vincent within a few weeks after the death of her lamented and much loved partner.

The Board of Trustees has made arrangements to hang an oil portrait of our translated President at the Orphanage, in perpetual memory of one of the very first, and one of the very best friends of our institution.

We sadly miss the genial presence, and solicitous counsel and advice of these two departed members of our Board of Trustees, but thank God that we were permitted to associate for so many years with such devoted lovers of Christ and His destitute children.

The following facts and figures, taken from the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees show in detail that during the Orphanage year, ending April 1, 1919, we handled 186 children, at a per capita cost of \$116.43, and that we had as actual inmates 155 children, at a per capita cost of \$139.22, or 38 cents per day.

### Treasurers' Report

#### ASSETS.

Real estate.....	\$	100,000 00
Buildings.....		70,000 00
Equipment.....		10,000 00
Lot in Norfolk.....		300 00
House and lot, Richmond.....		1,500 00
In hands of Treasurer, Building Fund.....		10,641 53
In hands of Treasurer, Endowment Fund.....		24,895 52
In hands of Treasurer, Support Fund.....		6,913 43

Total.....	\$	224,250 48
------------	----	------------

#### LIABILITIES.

Less note in bank (money borrowed for support).....	\$	7,000 00
---	----	----------

Net total.....	\$	217,250 48
----------------	----	------------

#### *Building Fund.*

1918.

Apr. 26—To balance as per report.....	\$	10,189 03
May 2—To interest to date.....		60 00
Nov. 15—To coupons Liberty Bonds.....		42 50

1919.

April 30—To interest on \$7,000 for 12 months to date.....		350 00
--	--	--------

Total.....	\$	10,641 53
------------	----	-----------

1918.

June 15—By purchase \$3,000 Liberty Bonds.....	\$	3,000 00
--	----	----------

1919.

April 30—By balance.....		7,641 53
--------------------------	--	----------

	\$	10,641 53
--	----	-----------

Securities held, Liberty Bonds.....	\$	3,000 00
-------------------------------------	----	----------

#### *Endowment Fund.*

1918.

April 26—To balance as per last report.....	\$	1,053 21
July 1—To interest from bank.....		9 85
July 31—To J. P. Harmon.....		20 00

Aug. 20—To legacy from Mrs. Eliz. F. Norment.....	\$	5,000 00
Sept. 16—To coupons Liberty Bonds.....		17 12
Sept. 20—To J. T. H——.....		75 00
Dec. 31—To interest from bank.....		12 93
1919.		
Mar. 15—To coupons Liberty Bonds.....		14 84
April 1—To twenty-two Fifty Dollar Liberty Bonds.....		1,100 00
April 1—To ten War Savings Certificates.....		800 00
April 1—To seventeen War Savings Stamps.....		68 00
April 11—To five Fifty Dollar Liberty Bonds.....		250 00
April 11—To coupons two Fifty Dollar Liberty Bonds.....		2 02
April 11—To check A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.....		345 78
April 11—To estate W. H. Vincent.....		10,000 00
April 26—To twelve months interest on Beattie Note.....		360 00
April 26—To eight months interest on \$5,000.....		166 67
Total.....	\$	19,295 42
<i>Cr.</i>		
By twenty-seven Fifty Dollar Liberty Bonds.....	\$	1,350 00
By ten and a fraction War Savings Stamps Certificates.....		868 00
By cash paid Rev. A. B. Sharpe, for support.....		399 90
By balance.....		16,677 52
	\$	19,295 42

*Securities Held.*

Note of P. J. Beattie.....	\$	6,000 00
Twenty-seven Fifty Dollar Liberty Bonds.....		1,350 00
Ten and a fraction W. S. Certificates.....		868 00
	\$	8,218 00

*Support Fund.*

Balance in hand.....	\$	6,913 43
Note discounted in bank, account Support Fund, payable May 27.....		7,000 00

CHARLES W. HARDWICKE,  
*Treasurer.*

Treasurer's books examined and found correct.

April 23, 1919. J. P. JONES,  
*Auditor.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S ACCOUNT  
OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISPCAL OF SAME.

*Dr.*

1918.		
April.....	\$	943 90
May.....		1,009 71



June.....	\$ 1,311 81
July.....	2,339 02
Aug.....	1,806 39
Sept.....	1,352 07
Oct.....	1,751 99
Nov.....	8,012 46
Dec.....	11,745 65
1919.	
Jan.....	974 94
Feb.....	549 96
March.....	1,070 86
Total receipts.....	\$ 32,869 76

## Deposits in Merchants National Bank and checked out to Treasurer:

1919.	Cr.	
April.....		\$ 485 06
May.....		1,418 03
June.....		1,249 71
July.....		2,286 69
Aug.....		1,784 36
Sept.....		1,240 85
Oct.....		1,689 74
Nov.....		8,036 70
Dec.....		11,652 89
1919.		
Jan.....		872 55
Feb.....		714 51
March.....		1,101 41
		<hr/>
		\$ 32,532 50
Traveling expense.....		\$ 221 69
Postage, etc.....		65 57
Special deposit—incidentals.....		50 00

Total disbursements.....\$ 32,869 76

Balance nil. Agreement Merchant's National Bank.

Examined and found correct.

April 25, 1919.

J. P. JONES,

*Auditor.*

## Number Children Handled

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
In orphanage April 1, 1918.....	75	80	155
Received during year.....	15	16	31
Totals.....	90	96	186

## Discharged during year:

	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
Returned to parents.....	10	10	20			
Employment found for...	3	4	7			
Homed out.....	1	1	2			
Out for adoption.....	2	0	2			
				16	15	31
In orphanage March 31, 1919.....				74	81	155

## SUPPORT ACCOUNT.

General salaries.....	\$	7,337	27
Farm.....		3,324	47
Food.....		9,626	90
Clothing.....		1,978	28
Medicine.....		318	15
Repairs.....		807	35
Light and fuel.....		2,954	39
Miscellaneous.....		2,856	59
Traveling expenses.....		221	69
Total.....	\$	29,425	09
Produce from farm.....	\$	5,937	72
Profit from <i>Guardian</i> Publishing Company, Inc...		1,000	00
Profit from <i>The Guardian</i> .....		907	73
			7,845 45

\$ 21,579 64

Per capita cost, 186 children handled..... 116 03

Per capita cost, 155 actual inmates..... 139 22

Or 38 and a fraction cents per day.

The high cost of living will probably increase the per capita expense for the current year. During the past twelve months, from October to October, our expenses for support and all purposes save improvements amounted to \$28,978.58.

We have enjoyed again the signal blessings of our Father's special watch-care over the lives and health of the children. In the spring we had an epidemic of "Flu" as many as seventy cases at one time, but we gratefully report again that for yet another year we have had no deaths.

A considerable advance for the physical improvement of our children has been made through the generosity of Captain Jno. L. Roper, our new President, who has erected at a cost to him of over \$1,500.00, a splendid set of playground apparatus for the boys and an equally splendid set for the girls.

We have graduated two girls from Blackstone College this year, and each of them has employment as a teacher; four of our girls have gone out from our Typewriting and Stenography Department to accept paying positions, and one of our boys from the Printing Shop has remunerative employment in a Printery in a tidewater city.

We have, during the past few months, had the great pleasure of witnessing the reunion and reconstruction of several families; the same having been brought about by the policy of the Orphanage, of keeping and training the unfortunate children of a widowed and destitute mother until such time as she was in a position to support them or they were able to take care of themselves and help support her.

We count this feature of our work as the best method, under normal conditions of carrying out the apostolic injunction "to visit the fatherless and widow in their affliction."

There is room within the bounds of our Conference for the establishment of a school and home for the training of young children under Christian influence who have suffered the loss of mother, and whose father is able and willing to pay a moderate sum for the protection and training of his motherless babes while he is earning their bread.

Our printing department is growing. Once again we found it necessary to enlarge and move into new quarters. We now have a magnificent shop, erected at a cost of over \$5,000.00, of which amount Captain Roper donated \$2,000.00; Mr. Chas. W. Hardwicke, \$2,000.00; while still a third member of the Board has promised to give \$1,000.00. The number of employed children has been increased. We are constantly being entreated to supply printing offices in our own and other cities with graduates from the Orphanage.

If we were equipped with a linotype and a good cylinder press, we could not only do more and better work cheaper, but could also provide children taking our printing course with a trade which now pays its followers extra good wages, and will likely prove to be one of the best paying trades in our land. As it is we are turning out as much work as we can do, are giving satisfaction, and paying expenses and making a reasonable profit.

We propose to turn our abandoned printing room into a wood-working, carpenter and blacksmith shop in connection with our vocational training plans, and hope in due time to have at the Orphanage an industrial training school second to none in the State.

Herein, as well as in the fact that we are constantly forced to deny admission to the Orphanage to applicants because we have no means to take care of them, lies our crying and insistent need of an endowment fund. Owing to an oversight the General Conference made no provision for Orphanages in the great Centenary Drive. We were not permitted to participate in the distribution, not because Orphanage work is not recognized as pure home mission work, but on the ground that we were not the proteges of our Board of Missions, either General or Annual. With considerable regret, as can be readily imagined, we have unhappily been obliged this year to direct would-be donors, who desired to designate part of their Centenary subscription "for the Virginia Conference Orphanage," to the action of the General Board of Missions, which body at a special meeting declined to allow such action to be taken.

The orphanages of our Sister Baptist Church are profiting by our misfortune, and, as seems altogether right in our eyes, will participate in the distribution of the Home Mission portion of the \$75,000,000.00 drive of that Church.

"Of all sad words of tongue or pen  
The saddest are these 'It might have been.'"

The Board of Trustees has, by proper resolutions, drawn in conformity to the statutes of Virginia, directed that application be made to the State Corporation Commission of Virginia for amendments of our charter in the following respects:

(a) That Article 1 of the charter be amended so as to authorize the Corporation to own and hold real and personal property to the aggregate amount of \$2,000,000 instead of \$500,000.00, as at present, and

(b) That Article 3 of the charter be amended so as to authorize the Trustees to order a sale or encumbrance of real estate upon the vote of a majority of all of the trustees instead of three-fourths of said trustees as at present.

The approval of the Conference of the above amendments is respectfully requested.

We present for confirmation by the Conference as Trustees of the Orphanage the names of Arthur B. Sharpe, of Richmond, Va; C. E. Wilson, of Crewe, Va. and W. W. Dixon, of Capeville, Va.

We respectfully request our presiding Bishop to appoint J. Wiley Bledsoe, Orphanage Agent; Jno. D. Hosier, Assistant Superintendent; and Arthur B. Sharpe, Superintendent of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. L. ROPER,  
President.

ARTHUR B. SHARPE, *Secretary.*

### The Brotherhood of the Virginia Conference Financial Statement of the Secretary-Treasurer

#### \*ASSESSMENT 141—REV. J. W. S. ROBINS.

Received from two beneficiary members, at \$3 each...	\$	6 00
Paid Mrs. J. W. S. Robins.....	\$	5 85
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	15	
	\$	6 00

#### \*ASSESSMENT 142—REV. W. W. LEAR.

Received from two beneficiary members, at \$3 each...	\$	6 00
Paid Mr. J. M. Lear, executor.....	\$	5 85
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	15	
	\$	6 00

#### \*ASSESSMENT 143—REV. L. C. SHEARER.

Received from five beneficiary members, at \$3 each...	\$	15 00
Received from twenty-four non-beneficiary members		
\$1 each.....	24 00	
	\$	39 00

Paid Mrs. L. C. Shearer.....	\$ 38 03	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	97	
	—————	\$ 39 00

## \*ASSESSMENT 144—REV. E. P. PARHAM.

Received from forty-two beneficiary members, at \$3..	\$ 126 00	
Received from thirty-seven non-beneficiary members at \$1 each.....	37 00	
	—————	\$ 163 00

Paid Mrs. E. P. Parham.....	\$ 158 92	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	4 08	
	—————	\$ 163 00

## ASSESSMENT 145—REV. T. M. DESHAZO.

Received from 256 beneficiary members, at \$3 each....	\$ 768 00	
Received from 123 non-beneficiary members, at \$1 each.....	123 00	
	—————	\$ 891 00

Paid W. Payne Deshazo, administrator.....	\$ 868 72	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	22 28	
	—————	\$ 891 00

## ASSESSMENT 146—REV. J. T. PAYNE.

Received from 256 beneficiary members at \$3 each....	\$ 768 00	
Received from 124 non-beneficiary members at \$1 each.....	124 00	
	—————	\$ 892 00

Paid Mrs. John T. Payne.....	\$ 866 70	
Assessment 145.....	3 00	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	22 30	
	—————	\$ 892 00

## ASSESSMENT 147—REV. W. W. SAWYER.

Received from 255 beneficiary members at \$3 each....	\$ 765 00	
Received from 107 non-beneficiary members at \$1 each.....	107 00	
	—————	\$ 872 00

Paid Mrs. W. W. Sawyer, administratrix.....	\$ 850 20	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	21 80	
	—————	\$ 872 00

## GENERAL SUMMARY

## RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year.....	\$ 341 10	
Initiation fees 1918.....	6 00	
Dividends and Interest.....	495 66	
Sale of privilege of buying one-half share of River- side and Dan River Cotton Mills Common Stock...	50 00	
Assessments paid in advance.....	17 00	
Collected on current assessments.....	2,869 00	
	—————	\$ 3,778 76

\* Supplemental to amount reported in 1918.

## DISBURSEMENTS

Paid beneficiaries of current assessments.....	\$ 2,797 28	
Secretary-treasurer's commission.....	71 72	
Assessments 145—147 from funds paid in advance.....	9 00	
Paid safety lock box.....	3 00	
Postage, stationery and sundry expenses.....	32 40	
Paid for six (6) shares of common stock of the Riverside and Dan River Cotton Mills and 55 days interest on same.....		605 60
Balance in Merchants & Planters   Bank....	\$ 76 76	
Balance in hand.....	183 00	259 76
		<hr/> \$ 3,778 76

Respectfully submitted,  
S. J. BATTIN,  
Secretary-treasurer.

## Preachers' Relief Society

NORFOLK, VA., November 6, 1919.

*To the President and Directors of The Society for the Relief of the Preachers  
of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and Their  
Families, Their Widows and Orphans:*

## BRETHREN:

I respectfully submit the following statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year beginning November 9, 1918, and ending November 6, 1919:

1918	RECEIPTS	
Nov. 9—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$ 3,292 03	
22—H. L. Lam loan paid off.....	700 00	
26—W. P. Hilton loan paid off.....	450 00	
Dec. 2—A. L. and F. Odend'hal loan paid off....	5,000 00	
24—E. C. and G. H. Greene loan paid off....	1,200 00	
1919		
Feb. 24—Geo. C. Christopoulos loan paid off.....	500 00	
Mar. 21—A. Lee Rawlings loan paid off.....	600 00	
May 1—S. W. Harris loan paid off.....	10,000 00	
1—W. W. Cox loan paid off.....	3,000 00	
June 24—Hyman and Minnie Guld loan paid off..	1,500 00	
Oct. 9—W. H. Purdy, on account of loan.....	97 88	
Nov. 3—Lula V. and J. H. Puryear loan paid off.	750 00	
6—Interest on loans to date.....	4,831 85	
		<hr/> \$31,921 76

## DISBURSEMENTS

1918	
Dec. 9—Appropriations.....	\$ 3,280 00
Loan to James Cannon, Jr.....	500 00



1919	
Jan. 21—Loan to A. W. Brock and A. L. Eggleston	\$ 9,000 00
Mar. 12—Expenses of J. C. Reed to Directors' meeting.....	7 44
12—Expenses of J. E. DeShazo to Directors' meeting.....	5 58
12—For stationery.....	2 00
21—Premium on Bond of Secretary and Treasurer.....	25 00
Apr. 10—J. T. Whitley, recording minutes 1909-'18	50 00
30—Loan to Feuerstein Ice Company.....	1,500 00
Accrued interest on Feuerstein loan.....	3 75
May 1—Loan to Hogue, Lowenberg and Marx...	10,000 00
7—Loan to C. A. Woodard.....	3,000 00
Accrued interest on Woodard loan.....	11 00
21—Burke & Gregory, binding Ledger and Records.....	5 00
Aug. 25—Norfolk National Bank, safe deposit box	3 00
25—Trust Company of Norfolk, safe deposit box.....	6 00
Nov. 5—Loan to Morningside Realty Corporation.....	1,000 00
Accrued interest on Morningside loan...	5 67
Secretary and Treasurer (W. W. V., \$37.50; J. T. W., \$112.50).....	150 00
Total.....	\$28,554 44
Balance on hand.....	3,367 32
	<u>\$31,921 76</u>

## ASSETS

Cash on hand, as above.....	\$ 3,367 32
Loans and investments.....	64,450 00
Total assets.....	<u>\$67,817 32</u>
Assets, 1919.....	67,817 32
Assets, 1918.....	65,539 92
Increase.....	<u>\$ 2,277 40</u>

## CONDITIONAL TRUST FUND

## RECEIPTS

1918	
Nov. 9—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$ 95 82
1919	
Jan. 18—From donor of former endowment.....	1,000 00
Nov. 6—Dividends and interest to date.....	198 00
	<u>\$1,293 82</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

1919			
Mar. 28—Returned to donor at his request.....	\$	1,000 00	
Balance cash on hand.....		293 82	
			\$ 1,293 82
		ASSETS	
Cash, as above.....	\$	293 82	
Securities.....		3,300 00	
			\$ 3,593 82

## CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT FUND

1918			
Nov. 9—Balance on hand, per statement.....	\$	224 72	
1919			
Nov. 6—Interest to date.....		13 48	
		Balance cash on hand.....	\$ 238 20
		Examined and found correct.	
		S. Q. COLLINS,	
		J. W. GRANDY,	
		Auditing Committee.	

The assets of the Society have been augmented during the past year by a contribution of one thousand dollars from Rev. John W. Parrish, an honored superannuate of the Virginia Conference, in the form of two United States Registered Bonds of five hundred dollars each, subject to an annuity of five and three-fourths per cent. during the remainder of his life, and of that of his wife, should she survive him. This contribution is to be known as "The John W. Parrish Endowment, in memory of his mother, Sarah C. Parrish."

During the past Conference year the Board of Directors of this Society has lost by death two of its most valued and useful members, W. W. Vicar, who was for thirty-two years the efficient Secretary and Treasurer, and Capt. E. V. White, who had served through many years as a member of the Finance and Auditing Committee. At a special meeting of the Board, held on the 11th day of last March, the following memorial paper was adopted, and spread upon the minutes:

IN MEMORIAM

Since the last meeting of this Board, two of its most useful and beloved members have ceased their earthly labors and gone up to their heavenly reward. It is fitting that we should here record our appreciation of their fellowship and services, and our profound sorrow on account of their removal from our midst.

Willis Wilson Vicar departed this life on the 14th of February, 1919, having passed his sixty-ninth birthday. He had been a member of the Methodist Church from his youth, and for many years was a trusted and valuable officer of the Church. In all the various positions of trust that he held in the Church and community, he manifested the highest type of Christian character, and won to himself a multitude of friends in all the walks of life. It is safe to say that no more faithful and honored Christian

man has lived among us than he, and none whose departure will be more keenly felt. He became a member of this Board in 1885, and was elected Secretary and Treasurer on the 23d of November, 1886, continuing through more than 32 years of unbroken service to discharge the duties of his office. His patient fidelity, his wise business management, and his diligent administration of the important matters committed to his charge, have contributed very largely to the progress and prosperity of the Society, and to the relief of those for whose benefit it was formed. In thus expressing our appreciation of his character and services, we tender our respectful and cordial sympathies to his afflicted family in their great sorrow.

Capt. E. V. White finished his earthly course at Clifton Springs, New York, on the 28th of February, 1919, in the eightieth year of his age. He had been for many years a prominent figure in the business and religious life of Portsmouth and Norfolk, and was held in high esteem by a wide circle of friends and associates. During the Civil War he fought bravely for the cause of the Confederacy, and was an officer of the *Virginia* (or *Merrimac*) in the historic fight in Hampton Roads. He was largely instrumental in founding Park View Methodist Church in Portsmouth, and superintended the erection of the house of worship now in use by that congregation. By his earnest diligence and business management, he contributed much to the various enterprises of the Church. Captain White became a member of this Board in November, 1887, and was at once placed upon the Investment Committee, now called the Finance Committee. In 1909 he was appointed also a member of the Executive Committee. In these places of trust and usefulness he served with conscientious fidelity, and was always ready to attend the meetings of the Society, and to be present at the sessions of the Annual Conference whenever possible. The Society and its beneficiaries owe much to his wisdom and care. We beg to tender to his surviving loved ones our cordial sympathy in their bereavement.

It is hereby directed that this minute be spread upon the records of the Society and that a copy be sent by the Secretary to the family of each of these deceased brethren.

J. T. WHITLEY,  
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

#### APPROPRIATIONS, 1919

Rev. C. H. Boggs.....	\$ 75 00	Mrs. C. W. Turner.....	\$ 75 00
C. W. Cain.....	50 00	J. T. Whitley.....	75 00
Richard Ferguson..	100 00	H. T. Bacon.....	50 00
E. F. Garner.....	50 00	R. F. Beadles.....	75 00
C. H. Green.....	50 00	R. E. Bentley.....	50 00
John Hannon.....	75 00	R. B. Blankenship..	100 00
J. E. Hearn.....	100 00	R. A. Compton.....	50 00
J. W. Heckman.....	25 00	J. B. DeBerry.....	50 00
A. C. Jordan.....	100 00	Bascom Dey.....	50 00
W. A. Laughon.....	25 00	J. A. Duncan.....	50 00
J. E. McSparran....	50 00	W. E. Edwards, Sr..	100 00
James O. Moss.....	50 00	M. S. Elliott.....	50 00
J. W. Parrish.....	50 00	J. D. Forkner.....	100 00
R. O. Payne.....	100 00	C. H. Galloway....	75 00
Mrs. N. J. Pruden.....	75 00	L. W. Guyer.....	100 00
McDaniel Rucker..	50 00	J. W. Hildrup.....	50 00
W. Y. Scales.....	50 00	R. G. James.....	100 00

Mrs. E. M. Jordan.....\$	50 00	Miss Fannie Boggs.....\$	50 00
J. G. Lennon.....	50 00	Nannie Carter.....	35 00
E. P. Parham.....	50 00	Ida Edwards.....	35 00
J. T. Payne.....	50 00	Ella Gibson.....	35 00
N. H. Robertson...	75 00	Mattie Littleton...	50 00
W. A. Robinson....	25 00	V. L. Patteson.....	50 00
T. J. Taylor.....	75 00	Mary L. Rosser....	75 00
J. W. Tucker.....	50 00	Mollie Scott.....	50 00
J. F. Twitty.....	35 00	Jennie Sledd.....	50 00
C. C. Wertenbaker.	100 00	Annie Wilson.....	50 00
M. L. Williams.....	75 00		
E. P. Wilson.....	75 00	Total.....	\$3,515 00
Miss Edith Boggs.....	50 00		

### District Conference Records

The committee on District Conference Records reports as follows:

- (1) All of the District Conference records were before the committee, and are neatly and correctly kept with the following exceptions:
- (2) The records of the Danville district are not neatly kept. Many of the reports are pasted in the book, giving it a very unsightly appearance.
- (3) Those of the Portsmouth and Newport News district are neatly and correctly kept with one exception—the name of the presiding elder does not appear in the official roll of the district.
- (4) The committee would suggest that the Petersburg district have their reports typewritten hereafter.

JOHN R. GILL, *Chairman.*

### Changes in District Boundaries

New Kent and Toano Circuits are taken from the Rappahannock District and put on the Richmond District.

Cottonwood is taken from the Hampton Roads Circuit, Norfolk District, and put with Chestnut Avenue, on the Portsmouth and Newport News District.

### Changes in Circuit Boundaries

**Danville District.**—Chatham is taken from the Chatham Circuit and made a station. Creasy's Chapel, New Hope, Wayside and Indian Knob are taken from Patrick Circuit and formed into a charge to be called South Patrick. Mt. Zion and Meadow are taken from the Henry Circuit and put on the Patrick Circuit.

**Eastern Shore District.**—St. Andrews and Washington are taken from Trinity Salisbury and formed into a charge to be known as St. Andrews and Washington. Pullen's Chapel is taken from Broadwater and Bethel, and is to be known as Broadwater Mission. Nassawaddox is taken from the Franktown and Johnson's Circuit and put with Broadwater and Bethel.

**Farmville District.**—Lunenburg Courthouse, Rehoboth, and Laurel Hill are taken from Victoria Circuit, and Pleasant Grove from the Prince Edward Circuit, and Thrift's Chapel from the Nottoway Circuit, and formed into a new charge to be known as West Lunenburg.

**Lynchburg District.**—Lynchburg Circuit is divided and formed into two charges, viz: Fairview and Providence and Southview.

**Norfolk District.**—Denby and Fairmount are divided and each made a station.

**Petersburg District.**—Highland is taken from Chester and Ivey Memorial and made a station. Sussex Circuit is divided and the churches are grouped as follows, viz:

Sussex: Fort Grove, Bethel, Sharon and Lloyd's, which is taken from East Dinwiddie Circuit.

South Sussex: Centenary, Concord, Jones and Lebanon.

**Portsmouth and Newport News District.**—Craddock is added to Gilmerton Circuit and the name changed to Craddock Circuit. Hilton Circuit is formed as follows: Hilton, Morrisons, and Warwick Chapel. Deep Creek and Indiana are taken from the Gilmerton Circuit and put on the Norfolk Circuit.

**Rappahannock District.**—Kilmarnock is taken from Irvington and put on the Lancaster Circuit, and Irvington made a station.

**Richmond District.**—Greenwood is taken from the Hanover Circuit and made a station. Shepherds, Mizpah, and Acquinton are taken from the King William Circuit; and Paces from the Middlesex Circuit, of the Rappahannock District, and formed into a charge to be known as Walkerton Circuit.

---

## Resolutions Concerning Chaplains in the U. S. Army and Navy

Among the great facts emphasized by the late world war was the need of a sufficient number of chaplains for the Army and Navy, who are well equipped in heart and mind for the important task committed to their charge. This need was largely met during the war, but it is necessary that the chaplaincy of the regular Army and Navy should be put upon an adequate basis. The Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains of the Federal Council of Churches has had a bill prepared which embodies the real needs of the Chaplain service. This bill was introduced in the Senate by Senator Capper, Senate Bill No. 3351. This bill will also be presented in the House of Representatives. The main points of this bill are as follows:

*First.*—A Chaplains Corps administered by a Staff of three chaplains fairly representing the religious forces of the country.

*Second.*—The Corps of Chaplains to be composed of one to each twelve hundred commissioned officers and enlisted men.

*Third.*—The Chaplains to have rank, pay, and allowance as follows: 5% Colonel, 10% Lieutenant Colonel, 15% Major, 45% Captain, 25% First Lieutenant.

*Fourth.*—The age limit of men eligible for Chaplaincy to be thirty-five years, with two years provisional service, except that any clergyman that shall have served during the recent emergency in the Army of the United States shall be eligible on his Army record.

In view of these facts, therefore:

RESOLVED (1) That we endorse this measure and urge our Senators and Members of the House of Representatives to give their best efforts to enact this legislation.

(2) That the Secretary of this Conference be instructed to send a copy of these resolutions to the Committees on Military and Naval affairs both of the House and of the Senate.

W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN,  
B. F. LIPSCOMB.

### Report of Conference Centenary Commission

Virginia Methodism has just completed the most eventful year in its history. Perhaps the boldness of the Centenary undertaking has had much to do with this result. Your Commission wishes to offer and file a brief report of its stewardship in the conduct of same for the benefit of the Conference records.

The Centenary idea was born to emphasize only a denominational event. God took the seed thus sown and scattered them, making possible a harvest of example and inspiration that bids fair to spread over America and even Europe. The movement was organized on broad inspirational and business lines, and to the greatness of the standard plan, requiring months of preparation, do we attribute much of the success of the effort. It is not too much to say that the idea of the Centenary came to the Church direct from God with a burning unwritten question underlying it, viz., "Lovest thou me more than these." Why? Because one year and a half ago billions were being expended for those across the sea with great armies to give political relief and freedom, with Red Cross millions to keep the bodies, with United War work to add solace and comfort—and these abundantly supported to aid only the temporal and material interests of a stricken, broken-hearted world. If these were necessary thus, how much more so a concerted effort to emphasize the spiritual? This was the real inspiration, and when Virginia grasped the idea thus plainly obvious, the answer was impossible for such a movement to fail, for how could we justify ourselves in the eyes of China, Japan and Korea, or Central Europe in this comparison, and so with this impelling ideal, the work was done with the following results, viz:

Quota allotted and accepted by the Conference.....	\$ 2,500,000 00
Amount raised in eight days to the hour, without credits...	2,543,719 07
Plus the pledges of the Sunday Schools.....	247,171 55
Plus the other credits allowed.....	804,733 60
Grand total.....	\$ 3,595,624 22



The record by districts is as follows:

DISTRICTS	Quota to be Raised	Net Sum Pledged	Sunday Schools	Other Allowable Credits	Grand Total
Charlottesville.....	\$ 150,000	\$ 111,082 85	\$ 15,037 00	\$ 40,449 50	\$ 166,569 35
Danville.....	200,000	111,087 41	7,077 00	80,441 59	198,576 00
Eastern Shore.....	280,000	241,439 80	27,145 50	94,478 25	363,063 55
Farmville.....	170,000	190,664 77	19,069 75	57,121 50	266,856 02
Lynchburg.....	260,000	299,234 08	19,510 20	36,758 65	355,502 93
Norfolk.....	375,000	487,572 00	28,538 00	104,397 25	611,507 25
Petersburg.....	250,000	285,055 62	38,577 10	80,421 65	404,054 37
Portsmouth & Newport News.....	260,000	278,708 08	30,884 00	105,614 11	415,206 19
Rappahannock.....	170,000	140,170 54	20,887 00	56,056 35	217,113 89
Richmond.....	385,000	407,703 92	40,446 00	149,024 75	597,174 67
Total.....	\$ 2,500,000	\$ 2,543,719 07	\$ 247,171 55	\$ 804,733 60	\$ 3,595,624 22

Payments against the above which have been remitted in cash to the general Treasurer at Nashville up to and including November 9th are as follows:

Charlottesville.....	\$ 12,121 17
Danville.....	\$ 3,688 87
Eastern Shore.....	27,070 00
Farmville.....	19,091 34
Lynchburg.....	45,650 39
Norfolk.....	40,846 77
Petersburg.....	25,591 83
Portsmouth and Newport News.....	18,286 76
Rappahannock.....	14,927 71
Richmond.....	28,885 66

Total.....	\$ 236,160 50
------------	---------------

The largest amount of individual churches being:

Epworth, Norfolk.....	\$ 19,006 27
Memorial, Lynchburg.....	17,865 50
Court St., Lynchburg.....	10,423 20

The standing of the Conference being now 47% of first installment paid, and the Conference standing eleventh as to payments in the whole Church.

Your Conference was accorded some distinctive achievements as follows:

*First.* The largest quota and the largest amount raised by any Conference in the connection.

*Second.* The largest amount raised by any one district, viz., Norfolk District, \$611,507.25.

*Third.* The largest amount raised by any one church in Southern Methodism, viz., Epworth, Norfolk, quota \$80,000; total raised \$152,285.00

*Fourth.* The first District in the entire South to fully complete its work, viz., Portsmouth and Newport News District, 8 p. m., May 25th.

Surely this record should excite the gratitude of us all, and at the same time beget within us the desire for the accomplishment of yet larger things for the Kingdom. Grateful acknowledgment is hereby made to the

consecrated fidelity and zeal of the ten elders and district directors, and the host of minute men, and to many of the pastors who worked in season and out to assist in making possible this result.

Respectfully submitted,  
T. S. SOUTHGATE,  
*Chairman.*

## Conference Board of Finance

### Report No. 1

*Whereas*, The late Charles H. Beasley, of Lynchburg, Va., in his last will and testament, included a bequest in the following words:

"I bequeath to the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church, South, for the use and benefit of the Joint Board of Finance of the Virginia Conference of said Church, the sum of \$4,000.00, payment to be made any time it suits my executors within three years after my death;" and

*Whereas*, This amount has been paid over to the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church, South, and is now in the hands of that Board; and

*Whereas*, The Joint Board of Finance of the Virginia Conference is no longer in existence, the law of the Church having been changed by the last General Conference; and

*Whereas*, The purpose of the bequest can be fully carried out by conveying this money into the treasury of the Preachers' Relief Society of the Virginia Conference; therefore

RESOLVED BY THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, That the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby requested to pay the said \$4,000.00 into the treasury of "The Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South," in trust for the superannuates, their families, the widows of preachers, and the orphans of deceased preachers; the income of the same to be distributed to beneficiaries along with other funds as provided by the law of the Church.

B. M. BECKHAM,  
*Chairman.*

### Report No. 2

#### APPROPRIATIONS

[See Treasurer's report of payments of appropriations to Conference claimants, which are the same as amounts appropriated by the Conference Board of Finance.—Editor.]

## Report of Conference Commission on Finance

The Conference Commission on Finance reports the election of Giles H. Miller as a member of the Commission in place of W. W. Vicar, deceased.

The compensation of the editor of the ANNUAL was fixed at \$200.00 per annum, and it was ordered that 3,200 copies of the ANNUAL be printed, and that the same be sold at thirty-five cents per copy. It was found necessary to make an assessment of \$600 on the Conference for the publication of the ANNUAL, or else increase the price to fifty-five cents per copy, and the first of these alternates was chosen.

The assessments upon the Conference made by the General Conference for the connectional interests are the same as last year, and amount to a sum total of \$96,560.00. We recommend the apportionment of this amount to the several districts as follows:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 7,725
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Eastern Shore District.....	10 per cent.	9,656
Farmville District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Lynchburg District.....	9 per cent.	8,690
Norfolk District.....	12 per cent.	11,587
Petersburg District.....	11 per cent.	10,622
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11 per cent.	10,622
Rappahannock District.....	8 per cent.	7,725
Richmond District.....	15 per cent.	14,483

The amounts paid on these assessments shall be distributed by the Conference Treasurer to the Boards entitled to receive the same in the following proportion:

	Per cent.		Per cent.
Foreign missions.....	35.5	Superannuate fund.....	1
Home missions.....	11.5	Epworth Leagues.....	1.25
Church extension.....	19	Sunday Schools.....	5.5
Education.....	5.5	Bishops' fund.....	9
Theological schools.....	4.5	General Conference expenses	1
Negro work.....	3.25	American Bible Society.....	3

The Commission also recommends an assessment for Conference interests as follows:

Randolph-Macon College.....	\$ 12,500
Ministerial supply and training.....	2,500
Annual Conference expenses.....	12,000
Richmond Christian Advocate.....	5,000
Sunday Schools.....	8,000
Conference claimants.....	31,000
First aid to superannuates.....	1,500
Superannuate endowment fund.....	3,500
Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	40,000
Ferrum Training School.....	20,000
Conference missions.....	30,000
Conference Epworth Leagues.....	1,000
Francis Asbury Monument.....	500
CONFERENCE ANNUAL.....	600
Temperance and social service.....	150
Total.....	\$168,250

This amount is to be divided among the several districts of the Conference, as follows:

Charlottesville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 13,460
Danville District.....	8 per cent.	13,460
Eastern Shore District.....	10 per cent.	16,825

Farmville District.....	8 per cent.	\$ 13,460
Lynchburg District.....	9 per cent.	15,142
Norfolk District.....	12 per cent.	20,190
Petersburg District.....	11 per cent.	18,508
Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	11 per cent.	18,508
Rappahannock District.....	8 per cent.	13,460
Richmond District.....	15 per cent.	25,237

Total.....100 per cent. \$168,250

The present law of the Church requires that the church treasurers shall forward monthly all money collected on the assessments to Mr. John Victor, Lynchburg, Va., the Conference Treasurer, and that he in turn shall distribute pro rata, monthly, the amounts paid him to the treasurers of the various interests.

B. M. BECKHAM,  
Secretary.

### Treasurer's Report

#### Virginia Conference Work

(Assessment, \$151,000.00)

##### RECEIPTS

Charges at Conference..... \$132,817 77

##### DISBURSEMENTS

	Assessed	Paid
Randolph-Macon College.....	\$12,000	\$10,555 03
Ministerial supply and training.....	2,500	2,198 13
Sunday Schools.....	7,000	6,156 10
Conference claimants.....	30,000	26,389 56
First aid to superannuates.....	1,500	1,318 88
Superannuate endowment fund.....	3,500	3,077 39
*Virginia Conference Orphanage.....	30,000	26,389 56
*Ferrum Training School.....	20,000	17,590 39
Conference missions.....	30,000	26,389 56
Annual Conference expenses.....	9,000	7,915 94
Richmond Christian Advocate.....	5,000	4,397 60
Conference Epworth Leagues.....	500	439 63

Total..... \$151,000 \$132,817 77

\* Less vouchers of Ferrum Training School, \$303.00, and of Virginia Conference Orphanage, \$3,792.98, paid in as a credit on assessments to be deducted from remittance to them.

#### Randolph-Macon College

##### RECEIPTS

Conference Assessment.....\$ 10,555 03

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Treasurer..... 10,555 03

**Ministerial Supply and Training****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 2,198 13

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Dr. S. C. Hatcher, Secretary..... 2,198 13

**Sunday Schools****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 6,156 10

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer..... 6,156 10

**Conference Claimants****RECEIPTS**

Balance from last Conference.....\$ 1,019 23

Conference assessment..... 26,389 56

B. F. Lipscomb, Trustee, Hall Fund..... 164 00

Smith & Lamar, Agents, Calvin Bequest..... 30 00

Smith & Lamar, Agents, Publishing House Dividend. 1,060 00

Check to Mrs. J. C. Martin not used..... 225 00

\$28,887 79

**DISBURSEMENTS****Appropriations as follows:**

Rev. W. G. Bates, Sr., wife and one child.....\$ 345 00

P. M. Bell, wife and one child..... 402 00

A. C. Berryman and wife..... 420 00

Chas. H. Boggs..... 210 00

Chas. W. Cain, wife and one child..... 282 00

Sam'l W. Day and wife..... 240 00

T. P. Duke and wife..... 260 00

R. Ferguson and wife..... 420 00

Chas. H. Green and wife..... 390 00

W. H. Gregory..... 130 00

Wm. H. Grubbs, wife and five children..... 475 00

John Hannon and wife..... 420 00

B. S. Herrink and wife..... 260 00

A. C. Jordan, wife and one child..... 345 00

Wm. P. Jordan and wife..... 260 00

Wm. E. Judkins..... 210 00

S. S. Lambeth and wife..... 420 00

W. A. Laughon and wife..... 360 00

J. E. McSparran..... 210 00

Jas. O. Moss..... 210 00

J. E. Oyler, wife and two children..... 242 00

Jno. W. Parrish and wife..... 220 00

N. J. Pruden and wife..... 390 00

Wm. H. Riddick, wife and one child..... 306 00

McDaniel Rucker and wife..... 390 00

Rev. Jos. R. Sturgis and wife.....\$	390 00
Wm. A. Tompkins, wife and one child.....	435 00
D. J. Traynham and wife (for last year).....	260 00
D. J. Traynham and wife.....	195 00
Chas. W. Turner, wife and one child.....	402 00
Chas. E. Watts and wife.....	420 00
C. C. Wertenbaker and wife.....	420 00
Jesse T. Whitley and wife.....	390 00
John P. Woodward and wife.....	240 00
Mrs. W. E. Allen .....	120 00
J. M. Anderson.....	195 00
H. T. Bacon.....	250 00
H. P. Balderson and two children.....	220 00
R. F. Beadles.....	250 00
J. W. Baker.....	165 00
R. E. Bentley.....	150 00
R. B. Blankinship.....	195 00
A. C. Bledsoe.....	165 00
W. E. Bullard and one child.....	185 00
Geo. E. Booker, Sr.....	180 00
E. N. S. Blogg.....	180 00
Paul Bradley.....	120 00
T. H. Campbell.....	130 00
W. H. Christian.....	120 00
R. A. Compton.....	195 00
J. W. Compton.....	75 00
J. H. Crown.....	180 00
J. H. Dalby.....	110 00
J. B. DeBerry.....	180 00
Bascom Dey.....	180 00
S. R. Drewry and two children.....	264 00
J. A. Duncan.....	100 00
S. W. Eason.....	100 00
W. E. Edwards, Sr.....	120 00
W. E. Edwards, Jr. and one child .....	135 00
M. S. Elliott and two children.....	264 00
J. D. Forkner and two children.....	242 00
C. H. Galloway.....	180 00
J. R. Griffith.....	130 00
L. W. Guyer and one child.....	185 00
C. D. Crawley.....	25 00
T. M. DeShazo.....	150 00
J. D. Hank.....	140 00
E. E. Harrell and one child.....	222 00
J. W. Hildrup.....	180 00
C. E. Hobday.....	210 00
W. I. Hunter.....	150 00
R. G. James.....	180 00



Mrs. E. M. Jordan.....	\$ 195 00
A. A. Jones.....	180 00
J. H. Kabler.....	300 00
W. W. Lear.....	210 00
B. E. Ledbetter.....	195 00
J. G. Lennon and two children.....	187 00
H. F. B. Martin and three children.....	280 00
J. F. Moore.....	50 00
R. H. Mullen.....	110 00
E. P. Parham.....	180 00
J. H. Patteson.....	150 00
W. E. Payne.....	180 00
John T. Payne.....	50 00
F. W. Proctor.....	150 00
B. S. Pendleton for Rev. T. S. Leitch's child.....	35 00
E. H. Pritchett.....	180 00
D. W. Reed.....	150 00
N. H. Robertson.....	165 00
J. W. S. Robins.....	195 00
John Q. Rhodes.....	120 00
W. A. Robinson.....	100 00
W. W. Sawyer.....	195 00
L. C. Shearer and two children.....	242 00
John A. Smith.....	100 00
B. F. Smith.....	110 00
G. E. B. Smith and five children.....	357 00
W. R. Smithey.....	120 00
W. G. Starr.....	210 00
T. J. Taylor.....	210 00
J. W. Tucker.....	180 00
J. F. Twitty.....	110 00
W. C. Vaden.....	110 00
T. P. Wise.....	120 00
M. L. Williams.....	165 00
E. P. Wilson.....	180 00
W. P. Wright.....	195 00
G. M. Wright.....	150 00
R. H. Younger.....	110 00
Rev. B. C. Beahm's three children.....	105 00
Specials:	
Miss Nita Blincoe.....	50 00
Laura Blincoe.....	50 00
Edith Boggs.....	120 00
Fannie Boggs.....	75 00
Nannie Carter.....	100 00
Fannie Early.....	100 00
Ida Edwards.....	25 00
Ella Gibson.....	100 00

Miss Mattie Littleton.....	\$ 100 00
M. C. Nolley.....	50 00
Jennie Patteson.....	100 00
Mary Rosser.....	150 00
Jennie Sledd.....	75 00
Mollie Scott.....	50 00
Lee Blankinship.....	75 00
Annie Wilson.....	100 00
Funeral expenses:	
Mrs. C. D. Crawley.....	50 00
Rev. J. T. Payne.....	50 00
Mrs. J. W. Crider.....	50 00
Rev. C. C. Wertenbaker.....	50 00
Mrs. J. C. Martin.....	50 00
Mrs. D. M. Wallace.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,442 00
Balance in hands Rev. B. M. Beckham, Chairman....	3,445 79
	<hr/>
	<u>\$28,887 79</u>

### First Aid to Superannuates

#### RECEIPTS

Charges at Conference.....	\$ 1,318 88
----------------------------	-------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. John O. Moss.....	\$ 400 00
W. F. Hayes.....	400 00
J. L. Pribble.....	400 00
B. S. Via.....	118 88
	<hr/>
	1,318 88

### Superannuate Endowment Fund

#### RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 3,077 39
Special from Nelson Circuit, Charlottesville District	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,082 39

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. Luther E. Todd, Secretary.....	\$ 3,082 39
------------------------------------	-------------

### Virginia Conference Orphanage Special

#### RECEIPTS

Fluvanna, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 2 50
South Halifax, Danville District.....	2 00
Broadwater, Eastern Shore District.....	13 44
Craddocksville, Eastern Shore District.....	39 25
Burkeville, Farmville District.....	18 64

East Nottoway, Farmville District.....	\$ 15 00
Victoria, Farmville District.....	15 00
Rivermont, Lynchburg District.....	14 00
Montvale, Lynchburg District.....	5 50
North Bedford, Lynchburg District.....	1 25
Liberty Street, Norfolk District.....	95 00
Oaklette and Compostella, Norfolk District.....	18 00
South Norfolk, Norfolk District.....	47 60
Prince George, Petersburg District.....	20 02
South Hill, Petersburg District.....	75 00
Waverly, Petersburg District.....	20 00
Boykins, Portsmouth and Newport News District....	50 00
Broad Street, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist...	23 00
Whaleyville, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist....	10 00
Williamsburg, Portsmouth and Newport News Dist...	5 00
Essex, Rappahannock District.....	14 02
Gloucester Point, Rappahannock District.....	8 00
Toano, Rappahannock District.....	15 00
Cape Charles, Eastern Shore District.....	50 00
Onancock, Eastern Shore District.....	300 00
	<hr/> \$ 877 22
From Conference Assessment.....	26,389 56
	<hr/> \$27,266 78

## DISBURSEMENTS

Vouchers paid in at Conference on assessment.....	\$ 3,792 98
Rev. A. B. Sharpe, Superintendent.....	23,473 80
	<hr/> \$27,266 78
	<hr/>

## Ferrum Training School Specials

## RECEIPTS

Main Street, Danville District.....	\$ 1,000 00
Schoolfield, Danville District.....	22 84
Danville Circuit, Danville District.....	31 35
Blackstone, Farmville District.....	21 13
Crewe, Farmville District.....	100 00
North Mecklenburg, Farmville District.....	100 00
South Charlotte, Farmville District.....	6 00
Bedford City, Lynchburg District.....	110 00
Denby and Fairmount, Norfolk District.....	28 92
Epworth, Norfolk District.....	400 00
Oaklette and Compostella, Norfolk District.....	10 00
South Hill, Petersburg District.....	68 30
Bethany, Rappahannock District.....	250 00
Richmond Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	20 00
Fulton Hill, Richmond District.....	25 00

Cabell Street, Danville District.....	\$ 100 00
Onancock, Eastern Shore District.....	100 00
Centenary, Lynchburg District.....	50 00
Benns, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	35 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,478 54
From Conference assessment.....	17,590 39
	<hr/> \$20,068 93

## DISBURSEMENTS

Less vouchers paid in at Conference on assessment...	\$ 303 00
Rev. B. M. Beckham, Treasurer.....	19,765 93
	<hr/> \$20,068 93

## Conference Missions

## RECEIPTS

Balance reserve fund last year.....	\$21,293 60
Check in 1917 to J. B. Peters and not received or used	25 00
Check returned by J. E. DeShazo.....	100 00
Rev. J. M. Oakey, Jr., Evangelist.....	964 34
Interest on bank balance.....	365 75
Conference assessment.....	26,389 56
	<hr/> \$49,138 25

## DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Rev. T. N. Potts.....	\$ 1,000 00
Salary Rev. J. M. Oakey.....	1,200 00
Salary Rev. J. G. Unruh.....	325 00
Salary Rev. J. W. Fizer.....	108 00
Specials to Rev. J. W. Fizer.....	25 00
Traveling expenses.....	353 17
Expenses of Board meetings, etc.....	177 69

## Appropriations as follows:

## Charlottesville District:

E. W. Somerville, Brightwood.....	\$ 100 00
H. E. Johnson, Crozet.....	100 00
G. C. Coates, East Albemarle.....	300 00
J. R. Gill, Gordonsville.....	150 00
M. M. Leggett, Hinton Avenue.....	300 00
T. O. Edwards, Madison Mission.....	125 00
H. V. Shenton, Rapidan.....	100 00
E. R. Crawley, South Amherst.....	100 00
R. A. Rice, South Nelson.....	100 00
R. W. Burnett, West Amherst.....	250 00
E. M. Higginbotham, West Goochland...	200 00
G. H. I. Mayo, West Hanover.....	100 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,925 00

## Danville District:

A. W. Linthicum, Cascade.....	\$ 150 00
Roy Moore, East Franklin.....	250 00

J. W. Lillaston, Ferrum.....	\$ 600 00
E. G. Kilgore, Franklin.....	300 00
Ralph J. Yow, Grace.....	100 00
T. G. Pullen, Henry.....	250 00
W. J. Craddock, North Patrick.....	500 00
J. J. Clarke, Patrick.....	250 00
J. W. Fizer, Schoolfield.....	300 00
Coy B. Newton, Sledd Memorial.....	100 00
J. R. Bradshaw, South Franklin.....	100 00
N. A. Page, Stuart.....	150 00
T. Roy Jarrett, West Franklin.....	250 00
	<hr/> \$ 3,300 00

## Farmville District:

O. M. Clarke, Burkeville.....	\$ 50 00
W. A. Jeffreys, Cartersville.....	50 00
S. W. Wilkinson, Charlotte.....	100 00
W. A. S. Conrad, Clarksville.....	250 00
B. B. Bland, Nottoway.....	200 00
H. W. Landrum, Powhatan.....	200 00
R. T. Clarke, Prince Edward.....	100 00
J. L. Kibler, South Charlotte.....	250 00
W. H. Hantzmon, Victoria.....	250 00
T. H. Stimpson, West Buckingham.....	250 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,700 00

## Lynchburg District:

J. B. Askew, Altavista.....	\$ 300 00
L. F. Callaham, Appomattox.....	250 00
A. S. J. Rice, Appomattox Circuit.....	100 00
R. L. Wingfield, Bedford Circuit.....	250 00
J. W. Bouldin, Campbell.....	350 00
J. W. Eure, Madison Heights.....	250 00
P. H. Clements, Middle Bedford.....	250 00
W. A. McAllister, North Bedford.....	150 00
E. R. Degges, North Pittsylvania.....	150 00
R. V. Harlow, South Bedford.....	100 00
B. S. Via, Trinity.....	200 00
J. S. Gresham, West End.....	300 00
W. L. Jones, West Bedford.....	200 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,850 00

## Petersburg District:

R. B. Scott, Blandford.....	\$ 250 00
J. U. Edwards, Brunswick.....	150 00
G. M. Bishop, Chesterfield.....	200 00
R. R. Burnette, Hopewell and City Point	500 00
E. E. Henley and W. W. Sawyer, Din-	
widdie.....	200 00
W. W. Royall, Ettrick.....	200 00
C. A. Campbell, Greenville.....	300 00

John O. Moss, Waverly.....	\$ 150 00
R. B. Claggett and W. W. Beasley, West Chesterfield.....	100 00
J. D. Burford, South Chesterfield.....	200 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,250 00

## Portsmouth and Newport News District:

O. M. Blackwell, Crittenden.....	\$ 200 00
A. A. Whitmore, Cottage Place.....	150 00
W. F. Hayes, Elm Avenue.....	300 00
J. A. Sawyer, Gilmerton.....	200 00
G. F. Greene, Oxford.....	300 00
J. K. Walker, Williamsburg.....	500 00
E. T. Caton, Whaleyville.....	300 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,950 00

## Rappahannock District:

R. L. Clinton, Gloucester Point.....	\$ 100 00
C. H. McNeil, King George.....	150 00
R. V. Owen, Middlesex.....	200 00
J. J. Gregory, Montross.....	100 00
J. W. Heckman, New Kent.....	300 00
F. W. England, Richmond Circuit.....	75 00
W. J. Boyd, West Lancaster.....	300 00
	<hr/> \$ 1,225 00

## Richmond District:

C. H. Smith, Asbury and Oakland.....	\$ 100 00
H. N. Smith, Ashland Circuit.....	100 00
J. W. Dixon, City Mission.....	800 00
C. E. Johnson, Epworth.....	300 00
L. T. Hitt, Fairmount.....	50 00
G. H. McFaden and W. K. Cunningham, Fulton Hill.....	250 00
L. S. Flournoy, Ginter Park.....	200 00
G. R. Rood, Henrico.....	200 00
H. D. Mollart, Highland Springs.....	550 00
T. E. Johnson, St. Pauls.....	400 00
S. H. Pulliam, Spottsylvania.....	100 00
R. B. Proctor, Woodland Heights.....	200 00
	<hr/> \$ 3,250 00

	<hr/> \$18,450 00
Balance in hands Rev. F. L. Wells, Secretary.....	27,499 39

---



---

\$49,138 25

## Richmond Christian Advocate

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 4,397 60
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. G. H. Lambeth, Editor.....	4,397 60
---------------------------------	----------

---



---



## Conference Epworth Leagues

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 439 63
----------------------------	-----------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. E. H. Powell, Secretary-Treasurer.....	439 63
---	--------

## Board of Church Extension

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....	\$20,720 10
Interest from bank.....	55 00
	<u>\$20,775 10</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

H. A. Boaz, Secretary:

General Board of Church Extension.....	\$ 8,032 26
General Board of Church Extension.....	178 50
Virginia Conference loan fund.....	3,349 11
Washington Representative Church.....	3,271 00
Rev. W. J. Twilley, Conference expense.....	50 00
Rev. J. E. Hearn, salary and expenses.....	98 83
Rev. N. B. Foushee, expense to meetings.....	4 40
E. Frank Story, expense to meetings.....	63 88

Appropriations as follows:

Mt. Vernon Church, Richmond District.....	200 00
Bethel Church, Danville District.....	150 00
New Hope Church, Danville District.....	300 00
Hawkins Church, Petersburg District.....	300 00
Pole Bridge Church, Danville District.....	300 00
Mt. Chapel Church, Charlottesville District.....	300 00
Cottage Place Church, Portsmouth District.....	400 00
Fieldale Church, Danville District.....	1,000 00
Cumberland Church, Farmville District.....	300 00
Atla Vista Church, Lynchburg District.....	210 00
Bedford Springs Parsonage, Lynchburg District...	125 00
Montvale Parsonage, Lynchburg District.....	250 00
Nottoway Parsonage, Farmville District.....	300 00
Wesley Parsonage, Petersburg District.....	500 00
Hopewell Parsonage, Petersburg District.....	300 00
	<u>\$19,982 98</u>
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	792 12

\$20,775 10

Appropriations unpaid—Williamsburg Parsonage, Portsmouth

and Newport News District.....	\$ 200 00
From Conference assessment, November 1919.....	16,063 10
Remitted Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.....	16,063 10

## District Work

## RECEIPTS

Boydton—Farmville District Parsonage.....	\$ 8 00
Trinity—Farmville District Parsonage.....	11 00
Lynchburg Circuit—Lynchburg District Parsonage.....	5 00
Elba—Lynchburg District Parsonage.....	6 00
Dinwiddie—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	23 00
Emporia—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	75 00
Ettrick—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	38 00
Greensville—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	7 00
Hopewell—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	8 00
Matoaca—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	25 00
Mecklenburg—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	53 00
Mecklenburg—Petersburg Colporteur.....	7 00
Memorial—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	46 00
South Dinwiddie—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	42 00
Surry—Petersburg Colporteur.....	6 00
Surry—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	46 00
Sussex—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	50 00
West Brunswick—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	50 00
West Chesterfield—Petersburg District Parsonage.....	34 00
Grace—Portsmouth and Newport News Dist. Parsonage	4 00
Ashland—Richmond District Parsonage.....	53 00
Charles City—Richmond District Parsonage.....	10 00
Goochland—Richmond District Parsonage.....	18 00
Asbury and Oakland—Richmond District Parsonage....	46 00
	<hr/> \$ 671 00

## DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. C. E. Blankenship.....	\$ 19 00
Rev. W. T. Green.....	11 00
Rev. M. S. Colonna.....	497 00
Rev. Wm. Irby, Colporteur.....	13 00
Rev. W. H. Edwards.....	4 00
Rev. R. H. Potts.....	127 00
	<hr/> \$ 671 00

## Sunday School Day

## RECEIPTS

Albemarle, Charlottesville District.....	\$ 25 00
Hinton Avenue, Charlottesville District.....	11 00
Fluvanna, Charlottesville District.....	28 34
Monroe, Charlottesville District.....	10 00
Nelson, Charlottesville District.....	9 00
Rapidan, Charlottesville District.....	20 00
Chatham, Danville District.....	10 00
Cabell Street, Danville District.....	8 00
Grace, Danville District.....	5 44
Main Street, Danville District.....	20 00

Danville Circuit, Danville District.....	\$ 7 00	
Henry, Danville District.....	8 00	
Craddocksville, Eastern Shore District.....	.64	
Guilford, Eastern Shore District.....	20 00	
Onley and Locustville, Eastern Shore District.....	4 00	
Pocomoke, Eastern Shore District.....	10 00	
South Dorchester, Eastern Shore District.....	5 00	
Wachapreague, Eastern Shore District.....	8 00	
Amelia, Farmville District.....	13 51	
Farmville, Farmville District.....	19 60	
Altavista, Lynchburg District.....	2 91	
Bedford Springs, Lynchburg District.....	23 59	
Central Bedford, Lynchburg District.....	6 74	
Lynchburg Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	7 40	
North Bedford, Lynchburg District.....	7 00	
North Pittsylvania, Lynchburg District.....	4 61	
Denby and Fairmount, Norfolk District.....	10 00	
Hampton Roads, Norfolk District.....	9 68	
Larchmont, Norfolk District.....	16 10	
Mt. Vernon, Norfolk District.....	3 53	
Epworth, Norfolk District.....	25 00	
Ghent, Norfolk District.....	23 00	
Park Place, Norfolk District.....	35 00	
Zion, Norfolk District.....	5 00	
Oceana, Norfolk District.....	2 50	
Princess Anne, Norfolk District.....	4 00	
East Dinwiddie, Petersburg District.....	3 14	
Surry, Petersburg District.....	10 00	
Sussex, Petersburg District.....	10 00	
Benn's, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	8 00	
Cottage Place, Portsmouth and Newport News.....	5 07	
Main St., Suffolk, Portsmouth & Newport News District	10 00	
Williamsburg, Portsmouth and Newport News District.	8 00	
Heathsville, Rappahannock District.....	10 74	
King George, Rappahannock District.....	40 00	
Middlesex, Rappahannock District.....	20 10	
New Kent, Rappahannock District.....	5 00	
Bowling Green, Richmond District.....	7 00	
Hanover, Richmond District.....	63 03	
Fulton Hill, Richmond District.....	5 18	
St. Pauls, Richmond District.....	3 70	
	—————\$	637 55
DISBURSEMENTS		
Rev. C. F. Comer, Treasurer.....		637 55
		=====

**Centenary Fund****RECEIPTS****Epworth Leagues:**

West Mathews, Rappahannock District.....	\$	40	44
--	----	----	----

**Sunday Schools:**

Salisbury, Eastern Shore District.....	\$	270	00
Rivermont, Lynchburg District.....		245	00
Trinity, Lynchburg.....		15	00
Montross, Rappahannock District.....		66	80
		<hr/>	596 80

**Churches:**

Schoolfield, Danville District—Cash.....	\$	86	00
Schoolfield, Danville District—Bond.....		100	00
North Bedford, Lynchburg District.....		4	00
		<hr/>	190 00

	\$	827	24
--	----	-----	----

**DISBURSEMENTS**

W. M. Davis, Treasurer.....	\$	40	44
Jno. E. Edgerton, Treasurer.....		596	80
G. H. Miller, Treasurer, Norfolk.....		90	00
G. H. Miller, Treasurer, Norfolk—Bond.....		100	00
		<hr/>	\$ 827 24

**Epworth League Specials****RECEIPTS**

West End League, Lynchburg—Congo.....	\$	7	00
East York League, Norfolk.....		75	00
King Williams, Richmond—Africa.....		5	00
		<hr/>	\$ 87 00

**DISBURSEMENTS**

W. M. Davis, Treasurer.....		87	00
-----------------------------	--	----	----

**General Conference Fund**

(Assessment, \$96,560.00)

**RECEIPTS**

Charges at Conference.....	\$84,542	63
----------------------------	----------	----

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Foreign missions.....	35.5 per cent.	\$30,012	63
Home missions.....	11.5 per cent.	9,722	40
Church extension.....	19.0 per cent.	16,063	10
Education.....	5.5 per cent.	4,649	84
Theological schools.....	4.5 per cent.	3,804	42
Negro work.....	3.25 per cent.	2,747	64
Superannuate fund.....	1.0 per cent.	845	43
Epworth Leagues.....	1.25 per cent.	1,056	78
Sunday Schools.....	5.5 per cent.	4,649	84

Bishops' fund.....	9.0 per cent.	\$ 7,608 84
General Conference Expenses.....	1.0 per cent.	845 43
*American Bible Society.....	3.0 per cent.	2,536 28
		<hr/> \$84,542 63

\* Less vouchers for remittances direct to American Bible Society, to be deducted from remittance to them, \$63.00.

### Foreign Missions

#### RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$30,012 63
----------------------------	-------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Dr. T. N. Potts, salary.....	\$ 2,000 00
Dr. T. N. Potts, expenses.....	471 00
J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer, to balance.....	27,541 63
	<hr/> \$30,012 63

### Foreign Missions Specials

#### RECEIPTS

Batesville, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	\$ 217 10
Crozet, Charlottesville District.....	60 00
Fluvanna, Charlottesville District.....	18 00
Greene, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	26 00
Rappahannock, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	125 00
Scottsville, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	8 79
Scottsville, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	27 52
Madison and Mountain Mission, Charlottesville District—Korea.....	50 00
Main Street, Danville District.....	75 00
Main Street, Danville District—Africa.....	1,000 00
Main Street, Danville District—Osaba.....	1,000 00
Rocky Mount, Danville District—Korea.....	150 00
Craddocksville, Eastern Shore District.....	725 00
Onley and Locustville, Eastern Shore District.....	300 00
Blackstone, Farmville District—Mexico.....	12 00
North Mecklenburg, Farmville District.....	80 00
North Mecklenburg, Farmville District.....	53 00
Altavista, Lynchburg District.....	4 50
Bedford Springs, Lynchburg District.....	23 62
Centenary, Lynchburg District—Korea.....	56 00
Memorial, Lynchburg District.....	400 00
Rivermont, Lynchburg District—China.....	25 00
West Bedford, Lynchburg District.....	3 80
Gladys, Lynchburg District.....	54 75
Epworth, Norfolk District—Korea.....	1,000 00
First Church, Hampton, Norfolk District—Korea.....	150 00
Oaklette and Compostella, Norfolk District—China..	71 00
Oaklette and Compostella, Norfolk District—Japan..	29 00

South Norfolk, Norfolk District.....	\$ 25 00
East York, Norfolk District—Korea.....	50 00
Brunswick, Petersburg District—Japan.....	60 00
Chester and Ivey Memorial, Petersburg District.....	53 00
Emporia, Petersburg District.....	1,300 00
High Street, Petersburg District.....	100 00
South Hill, Petersburg District—Korea.....	105 00
West Brunswick, Petersburg District.....	56 00
Boykins, Portsmouth and Newport News District— Japan.....	60 00
Trinity, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	100 00
Cottage Place, Portsmouth and Newport News Dis- trict.....	75 00
Grace, Portsmouth and Newport News District.....	125 00
Monumental, Portsmouth and Newport News District	1,000 00
Essex, Rappahannock District.....	37 00
Middlesex, Rappahannock District.....	25 00
New Kent, Rappahannock District.....	3 00
Westmoreland, Rappahannock District.....	150 00
King William, Richmond District—China.....	20 00
Barton Heights, Richmond District.....	94 09
Broad Street, Richmond District.....	309 00
St. James, Richmond District.....	240 00
	<hr/> \$ 9,732 67

## DISBURSEMENTS

J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer.....	9,732 67
--------------------------------	----------

## REMITTANCES DIRECT BY CHARGES

## Foreign missions:

Court Street Church, Lynchburg—China.....	\$ 600 00
Court Street Church, Lynchburg—Japan.....	600 00
Court Street Church, Lynchburg—Korea.....	600 00
Rev. R. O. Payne, Lynchburg—China.....	6 25
Rev. R. O. Payne, Lynchburg—China.....	12 50
Sunday School, Central, Portsmouth—Japan.....	100 00
Larchmont Church, Norfolk—Cuba.....	250 00
A Friend—China.....	1,500 00
A Friend—Korea.....	100 00
A Friend—Japan.....	170 00
A Friend—China.....	50 00
Epworth Leagues of Virginia—Africa.....	518 67
Epworth Leagues of Virginia—Korea.....	186 00
Sunday School (M. M. Bible Class), Portsmouth— Japan.....	15 00
A. R. Lockhart, Barboursville—Und.....	50 00
J. O. Barksdale, Red Hill—China.....	25 00
C Bible Class, Richmond—Korea.....	25 00
Rev. and Mrs. R. O. Payne, Cheriton—Korea.....	6 25



Cl. Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg—China.....\$	25 00
Sunday School, Mappsburg—Und.....	9 62
R. O. Payne, Cheriton—Japan.....	6 25
Epworth Leagues of Virginia—Japan.....	2 50
C. B. Class, Richmond—China.....	160 00
Sunday School, Salem, Diggs—Korea.....	35 00
Sunday School, Hampton—China.....	2 40
Bible Class, Dr. Blanton, Richmond—Japan.....	25 00
Sunday School, Mathews—Korea.....	12 00
Sunday School, Hampton Roads Charge—China....	5 70
Sunday School, Ettrick Charge.....	169 82
M. B. Class, Sunday School, Centenary, Richmond—Korea.....	75 00
J. O. Barksdale, Red Hill—China.....	25 00
R. O. Payne, Cheriton—Japan.....	6 25
Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond—Korea.....	25 00
Sunday School, Central Church, Portsmouth—Japan.....	150 00
R. O. Payne, Cheriton—Japan.....	6 25
Sunday School, Court Street, Lynchburg—Japan...	60 00
Sunday School, Court Street, Lynchburg—Brazil...	150 00
Frank Burruss, Palmyra—China.....	100 00
Bible Class, Sunday School, Rivermont Avenue, Lynchburg—China.....	25 00
Mr. and Mrs. Broaddus, Bowling Green—China....	100 00
Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond—China.....	50 00
Sunday School, Barton Heights, Richmond — Cuba	300 00
Sunday School, Wakefield—Korea.....	200 00
Sunday School Class, Charlottesville—Korea.....	50 00
Southall Memorial, Sunday School, Saxe—Japan....	35 40
Sunday School, Salem, Diggs—Korea.....	15 00
M. Bible Class, Centenary Church, Richmond—Japan.....	100 00
M. Bible Class, Centenary Church, Richmond—Korea	50 00
Preachers and laymen, Eastern Shore District—Japan.....	25 25
Sunday School, Bon Air—China.....	25 00
Sunday School, Monument, Richmond—Japan.....	200 00
Sunday School, Barton Heights, Richmond — Cuba	150 00
Rev. Porter Hardy, Boykins—Japan.....	50 00
Larchmont Church, Norfolk—Korea.....	1,800 00
Sunday School Class, Rivermont, Lynchburg—China	25 00
Sunday School, Gladys—Japan.....	50 60
Bible Class, Centenary, Richmond—Korea.....	50 00
A. E. Kellam, Princess Anne—Gen. Bldg. Fund....	25 00
Amherst Charge—Missionary Relief.....	31 00
Epworth Leagues of Virginia—Conference Missionary Relief.....	15 00

Sunday School Class, High Street, Petersburg—	
Trautman Debt.....	\$ 10 00
Sunday School, Monument, Richmond—Japan.....	500 00
W. B. Class, Taylorsville—China.....	70 00
Bible Class, Centenary Church, Richmond—Korea.	50 00
Home missions:	
Sundry remittances—Mexican work.....	296 90
S. D. Scott, Norfolk—Mexican work.....	100 00
S. D. Scott, Norfolk—Mexican work.....	180 00
S. D. Scott, Norfolk—Mexican work.....	120 00
Sunday School, Main Stt., Danville—Mexican work	10 00
Sunday School, Amherst—Mexican work.....	10 30
Sunday School, Park View, Portsmouth—Mexican	
work.....	20 00
L. B. Class, Bedford—Mexican work.....	1 25
	<hr/> \$10,606 16

## Home Missions

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 9,722 40
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer:	
April 15, 1919.....	\$ 115 00
July 23, 1919.....	184 00
November 26, 1919, to balance.....	9,423 40
	<hr/> 9,722 40

## Church Extension

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$16,063 10
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Board of Church Extension, April 15th.....	\$ 190 00
Board of Church Extension, July 23d.....	304 00
Board of Church Extension, November 26th.....	15,569 10
	<hr/> 16,063 10

## Education

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....	\$ 4,649 84
----------------------------	-------------

## DISBURSEMENTS

Stonewall Anderson, Secretary:	
April 15th.....	\$ 55 00
July 23d.....	88 00
November 26th.....	4,506 84
	<hr/> \$ 4,649 84

**Theological Schools****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 3,804 42

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Stonewall Anderson, Secretary:

April 15th.....	\$ 45 00	
July 23d.....	72 00	
November 26th.....	3,687 42	
	<hr/>	3,804 42

**Negro Work****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 2,747 64

**DISBURSEMENTS**

J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer:

April 15th.....	\$ 32 50	
July 23d.....	52 00	
November 26th.....	2,663 14	
	<hr/>	2,747 64

**Superannuate Fund****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 845 43

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Rev. Luther E. Todd, Secretary:

April 15th.....	\$ 10 00	
July 23d.....	16 00	
November 26th.....	819 43	
	<hr/>	845 43

**Epworth Leagues****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 1,056 78

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Miss Sue A. Dye, Treasurer:

April 15th.....	\$ 12 50	
July 23d.....	20 00	
November 26th.....	1,024 28	
	<hr/>	1,056 78

**Sunday Schools****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 4,649 84

**DISBURSEMENTS**

D. M. Smith, Treasurer:

April 15th.....	\$ 55 00	
July 23d.....	88 00	
November 26th.....	4,506 84	
	<hr/>	4,649 84

**Bishops' Fund****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 7,608 84

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Smith & Lamar, Treasurer:

April 15th.....\$ 90 00

July 23d.....144 00

November 26th.....7,374 84

7,608 84

**General Conference Expenses****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 845 43

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Smith & Lamar, Treasurer:

April 15th.....\$ 10 00

July 23d.....16 00

November 26th.....819 43

845 43

**American Bible Society****RECEIPTS**

Conference assessment.....\$ 2,536 28

Less vouchers paid in at Conference.....63 00

\$ 2,473 28

Specials as follows:

Atlantic, Eastern Shore District.....\$ 11 51

Atlantic, Petersburg District.....7 00

Franklin, Portsmouth and Newport News District..16 75

Cape Charles, Eastern Shore District.....10 00

Chatham, Danville District.....12 10

Cheriton, Eastern Shore District.....10 72

Toana, Rappahannock District.....31 00

99 08

**DISBURSEMENTS**

\$ 2,572 36

American Bible Society:

April 15th.....\$ 30 00

July 23d.....48 00

November 26th.....2,494 36

2,572 36

**Armenian and Syrian Relief Fund****RECEIPTS**

Charges as follows:

Altavista, Lynchburg District.....\$ 13 80

North Bedford, Lynchburg District.....6 83

\$ 20 63

## DISBURSEMENTS

Cleveland H. Dodge, Treasurer.....\$ 20 63

## Conference Annual

## RECEIPTS

Balance from last year.....\$ 493 23  
 Payments at Conference..... 927 10  
 Rev. S. J. Battin, Editor, for advertising and ANNUALS  
 sold..... 196 57  
 ----- \$ 1,616 90

## DISBURSEMENTS

Everett Waddey Company for 1918 ANNUALS.....\$ 1,018 73  
 Salary Rev. S. J. Battin, Editor..... 200 00  
 Postage, statements and sundry expenses of Editor... 28 40

----- \$ 1,247 13  
 Balance in hands John Victor, Treasurer..... 369 77

----- \$ 1,616 90

## Annual Conference Expense

## RECEIPTS

Conference assessment.....\$ 7,915 94

## DISBURSEMENTS

Balance short last year.....\$ 315 15  
 Expense Rev. T. M. DeShazo at hospital..... 21 50  
 J. P. Bell Company, sundry supplies for Treasurer... 24 00  
 Moore Stationery Company, sundry supplies for  
 Treasurer..... 7 40  
 Rev. F. L. Wells, Copying Appendix..... 31 20  
 Rev. E. T. Dadmun, expense to meetings..... 15 90  
 Rev. F. L. Wells, expense to meetings..... 4 61  
 Frank Talbot, expense to meetings..... 15 19  
 Burke & Gregory, 2,500 report blanks..... 58 50  
 Postage and express on report blanks..... 6 32  
 Rev. F. B. McSparran, for printing..... 14 35  
 Expense superannuates to Conference..... 35 63  
 Expense John Victor and assistant to Conference.... 22 95  
 Rev. S. J. Battin, for statistical secretaries..... 150 00  
 Rev. R. P. Lumpkin, Conference entertainment..... 5,615 97  
 Rev. S. C. Hatcher, expense Board of Education.... 150 00  
 Julius Straus & Son, insurance on typewriter..... 2 50  
 Mrs. Kennedy, copying reports..... 10 00

----- \$ 6,501 17

Balance in hands John Victor, Treasurer..... 1,414 77

----- \$ 7,915 94

## Conference Entertainment Committee

## RECEIPTS

John Victor, Treasurer.....	\$ 6,261 40	
Rev. J. W. Shackford, refund.....	7 34	
		<hr/> \$ 6,268 74

## DISBURSEMENTS

For meals.....	\$ 3,386 20	
Hotel Murphy.....	808 75	
Hotel Richmond.....	598 65	
Hotel Lexington.....	385 00	
Y. M. C. A.....	286 00	
Expense of preachers and laymen at hotels.....	117 65	
Sundry items.....	41 06	
Balance returned to John Victor, Treasurer.....	645 43	
		<hr/> 6,268 74
		<hr/>



**STATISTICS OF MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCE.**  
**CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—B. F. LIPSCOMB, Presiding Elder.**

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Albemarle.....	J. E. Hearn.....	.....	.....	38	5	37	906	21	1	6	6	\$ 12,000	.....	1	\$ 2,500	.....	\$ 600	\$ 1,300
2 Amherst.....	J. M. Greene.....	.....	1	17	16	22	624	14	1	4	4	13,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	700	35
3 Batesville.....	J. C. Harry.....	.....	.....	34	4	41	1,259	28	1	6	6	15,000	.....	1	4,500	.....	.....	765
4 Brightwood.....	E. W. Somerville, Sup	1	.....	58	.....	8	739	54	1	6	6	9,300	.....	1	1,500	.....	500	75
Charlottesville:																		
5 First Church.....	J. K. Jolliff.....	.....	.....	87	46	30	1,389	40	5	1	1	15,000	.....	2	12,000	.....	2,500	.....
6 Hinton Avenue.....	M. M. Leggett.....	.....	.....	50	7	49	420	32	.....	1	1	10,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	445
7 Crozet.....	H. E. Johnson.....	.....	.....	16	7	18	230	13	1	1	1	3,500	.....	1	4,000	\$ 950	1,500	350
8 Culpeper.....	J. L. Finch.....	.....	.....	33	14	31	336	23	1	1	1	6,500	.....	1	4,000	.....	1,100	145
9 Culpeper Circuit.....	C. L. Salmon.....	.....	.....	48	12	82	653	43	4	6	6	10,000	.....	1	2,500	60	200	333
10 East Albemarle.....	G. C. Coates, Sup..	.....	.....	5	.....	5	190	5	1	4	4	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
11 Fluvanna.....	Frank Burruss.....	.....	.....	12	15	9	764	12	1	7	7	10,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....
12 Gordonsville.....	J. R. Gill.....	1	.....	130	.....	20	626	135	.....	5	5	10,000	.....	1	4,000	.....	500	500
13 Greene.....	H. J. Brown.....	.....	.....	55	2	76	885	55	1	8	8	13,200	.....	1	3,500	.....	.....	1,800
14 Louisa.....	L. H. Early.....	.....	1	52	20	12	906	41	2	9	7	20,000	\$ 200	1	4,000	350	2,000	2,770
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	T. O. Edwards.....	.....	1	10	3	30	617	6	1	4	4	6,500	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	60
16 Monroe.....	W. P. Province.....	.....	.....	30	8	10	416	23	2	5	5	6,000	.....	1	2,500	300	.....	.....
17 Mount Pleasant.....	C. V. Steininger.....	.....	.....	25	.....	15	955	18	.....	6	6	8,500	.....	1	2,500	.....	1,500	200
18 Nelson.....	C. H. Fielding.....	.....	.....	12	.....	3	701	8	1	4	4	10,000	.....	1	2,250	171	500	52
19 Orange.....	J. S. Maxey.....	.....	.....	33	6	17	571	31	.....	4	4	11,500	.....	1	2,500	.....	200	206
20 Rapidan.....	H. V. Shenton.....	.....	.....	4	1	16	537	40	2	4	4	10,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....
21 Rappahannock.....	W. A. Orser.....	.....	1	48	3	28	789	44	.....	7	6	16,200	.....	1	3,500	.....	700	521
22 Scottsville.....	L. L. Banks.....	.....	.....	6	9	28	557	6	1	5	5	12,500	.....	1	4,000	.....	500	200
23 South Amherst.....	E. R. Crawley.....	.....	.....	4	1	39	584	.....	.....	6	6	8,400	.....	1	2,000	.....	200	.....
24 South Nelson.....	R. A. Rice, Sup....	.....	1	45	4	5	737	4	.....	6	6	10,000	.....	1	2,000	1,500	.....	150
25 West Amherst.....	R. W. Burnett, Sup..	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	244	18	2	4	4	3,550	.....	1	1,500	.....	.....	.....
26 West Goochland.....	E. M. Higginbotham	.....	.....	37	1	36	374	30	1	4	4	8,000	.....	1	1,500	.....	250	119
27 West Hanover.....	G. H. I. Mayo.....	.....	.....	22	7	6	757	21	1	5	5	13,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	.....	280
Totals for 1919.....	.....	1	6	927	191	673	17,766	765	31	129	126	\$ 274,150	\$ 200	27	\$ 87,250	\$ 3,331	\$ 13,450	\$ 10,311
Totals for 1918.....	.....	.....	4	743	204	627	17,465	669	38	131	126	254,050	288	27	76,750	3,721	14,450	8,104
Increase.....	.....	1	2	184	.....	46	301	96	.....	.....	.....	\$ 20,100	.....	.....	\$ 10,500	.....	.....	\$ 2,207
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	\$ 390	\$ 1,000	.....

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 7,670						1	50								6	53	65	40	542	700
2 Amherst.....	3,500	\$ 4					2	30								4	41	63	44	334	482
3 Batesville.....	10,050							40	1	67		\$ 50		\$ 10	\$ 60	6	49	20	18	493	580
4 Brightwood.....	5,000	35					1	30								4	30	21	22	250	323
Charlotteville:																					
5 First Church.....	14,000	55					2	48	1	100						1	43	50	150	603	846
6 Hinton Avenue....	5,250	41					2	8	1	20						1	15	15	25	265	320
7 Crozet.....	6,500	9					1	24								1	19	12	12	104	147
8 Culpeper.....	6,000						2	30	2	81	\$ 70			102	172	1	16	6	10	150	182
9 Culpeper Circuit....	2,300	24					1	60								6	53	35		295	383
10 East Albemarle....							1	9								4	15			113	128
11 Fluvanna.....	3,500															7	61	25		486	572
12 Gordonsville.....	6,000						1	41								5	40	60		300	400
13 Greene.....	2,800							25								7	63	20	25	367	475
14 Louisa.....	6,200	140					1	40	1	20						8	69	12		465	546
15 Madison and Mountain Mission.....	2,000	4					1	60								3	26	27	18	208	279
16 Monroe.....	6,200	25						20								4	35	21	8	196	260
17 Mount Pleasant....	800															5	46			624	670
18 Nelson.....	2,000	6					1	34								4	37	12	10	284	343
19 Orange.....	8,250	35					1	63								4	24	14	18	264	320
20 Rapidan.....	7,000															3	25	40	15	161	241
21 Rappahannock.....	10,950	13					3	82								6	55	18	22	346	441
22 Scottsville.....	5,500							32								5	38	26		228	292
23 South Amherst.....	4,200	17					1	30								6	48			212	260
24 South Nelson.....	3,000	6						50								6	50	100	45	430	625
25 West Amherst.....	2,450	4					6	8								3	17	19		170	206
26 West Goochland....	666	3						30								4	30	10		162	202
27 West Hanover.....	3,200							12								5	34	11		232	277
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 134,986	\$ 421					28	796	6	288	\$ 70	\$ 50	\$ 112	\$ 232	119	1,032	702	482	8,284	10,500	
Totals for 1918.....	128,286	637					20	671	5	386		216	\$ 5	259	480	129	1,072	529	542	9,206	10,277
Increase.....	\$ 6,700						8	125	1		\$ 70						173				223
Decrease.....		\$ 216								98		\$ 166	\$ 5	\$ 147	\$ 248	10	40		60	922	

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sun- day Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Albemarle.....	2	1	17	\$ 150	\$ 43	\$ 25	\$ 150	\$ 49	\$ 374	2	88	\$ 200	\$ 120	\$ 125	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,250
2 Amherst.....	2	1	21	78	217	34	148	303	593	1	35	78	120	120	1,300	1,300
3 Batesville.....	1			43		23	310			7	170	442	110	110	1,300	1,300
4 Brightwood.....			33				83	79	162				75	75	810	810
Charlottesville:																
5 First Church.....		7	38	480		15	502		997	2	109	272	198	198	2,500	2,500
6 Hinton Avenue....		2	40	53	52	11	90	86	292				87	87	900	900
7 Crozet.....		2	12		60	7	84	10	161	1	6		67	67	700	700
8 Culpeper.....	3		20	185		5	101	74	365	1	48	95	120	120	1,200	1,200
9 Culpeper Circuit....		1	30	114		56	60	45	275	2	38	175	88	88	900	1,053
10 East Albemarle....							20	4	24				25	25	255	255
11 Fluvanna.....			7	29	18	28	114	260	449	7	120	146	100	96	1,000	960
12 Gordonsville.....	1	2	75		63	5	100		168	2	25	44	75	75	951	966
13 Greene.....			25		26		115		141				88	88	1,000	1,000
14 Louisa.....		4	40	126		11	464	102	703	1	15	60	138	138	1,429	1,470
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission.....			2	17	50	6	135		208				100	100	1,000	1,000
16 Monroe.....		1	17	83		10	80	27	200	1	18	25	100	100	1,000	1,000
17 Mount Pleasant....			15	71	50	17	77	139	354				100	100	1,250	1,250
18 Nelson.....			7	93		9	140		242	4	110	328	100	100	1,200	1,300
19 Orange.....		1	19	96		23	97	15	231	1	31	210	88	88	1,025	1,035
20 Rapidan.....				126		20		70	216	2		66	87	87	1,000	1,000
21 Rappahannock.....		2	18		125	16	104	91	336	1	23	75	105	105	1,200	1,200
22 Scottsville.....				105		3	172		280				110	110	1,100	1,100
23 South Amherst.....				37		12	38	23	110				70	65	715	645
24 South Nelson.....			30	105	45		107	125	382				65	64	785	780
25 West Amherst.....			18	14		5	17	45	81				42	40	480	459
26 West Goochland....			23	25		15	48	21	109	1	9	17	50	50	514	544
27 West Hanover.....			16	75		15	55	81	226	1	8		72	72	770	770
Totals for 1919.....	7	25	523	\$ 2,105	\$ 749	\$ 371	\$ 3,411	\$ 1,346	\$ 7,982	37	853	\$ 2,233	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,493	\$ 27,484	\$ 27,747
Totals for 1918.....	8	25	449		1,415	332	2,869	1,069	5,846	24	661	1,461	2,250	2,214	25,169	25,048
Increase.....			74	\$ 2,105		\$ 39	\$ 542	\$ 277	\$ 2,136	13	192	\$ 772	\$ 250	\$ 279	\$ 2,315	\$ 2,699
Decrease.....	1				\$ 666											

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Albemarle.....	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 580	\$ 580	\$ 371	\$ 371	\$ 1,160				\$ 30		\$ 1,090	\$ 6,490	\$ 7 16
2 Amherst.....	10	10	590	466	371	294	1,537				6		413	4,488	7 02
3 Batesville.....	9	9	532	462	341	296	946				93	\$ 12	368	5,456	4 25
4 Brightwood.....	6	6	362	150	232	126	360				17	1	354	2,171	2 93
Charlottesville:															
5 First Church.....	16	16	954	954	610	610	2,322				21		2,684	10,629	7 65
6 Hinton Avenue...	7	7	423	175	270	127	869				52		263	3,258	7 75
7 Crozet.....	5	5	326	326	209	209	928				10	10	75	2,850	12 39
8 Culpeper.....	9	9	580	580	371	371	1,866						559	5,482	16 32
9 Culpeper Circuit....	7	7	423	423	270	133	814				21	34	250	3,630	5 56
10 East Albemarle.....	2	2	121	26	77		150						45	532	2 80
11 Fluvanna.....	8	8	483	135	309	83	570	\$ 100				29	613	3,189	4 17
12 Gordonsville.....	6	6	362	65	232	120	921	50			32	30	200	3,177	5 07
13 Greene.....	7	7	430	265	270	166	57						347	3,877	4 38
14 Louisa.....	11	11	665	665	425	425	1,742			\$ 11		5	740	8,880	9 80
15 Madison and Moun- tain Mission.....	8	8	483	278	309	178	925					53	650	3,529	5 72
16 Monroe.....	8	8	483	165	309	145	800				188		20	2,676	6 43
17 Mount Pleasant.....	8	8	483	450	309	271	409				67	32	325	3,466	3 63
18 Nelson.....	8	8	483	202	309	202	513			14		12	480	3,459	4 93
19 Orange.....	7	7	423	330	270	200	978			13	40	7	1,008	5,081	8 90
20 Rapidan.....	7	7	423	285	270	200							182	2,045	3 83
21 Rappahannock.....	9	9	507	507	324	324	1,216				39		750	5,095	6 46
22 Scottsville.....	9	9	532	550	340	357	910				63		843	4,421	7 94
23 South Amherst.....	5	5	338	230	216	115	305				12	3	222	1,729	2 96
24 South Nelson.....	5	5	125	75	50	25	455	40	\$ 60	9	100	32	316	2,499	3 39
25 West Amherst.....	3	3	205	48	131	24	119						525	1,303	5 34
26 West Goochland....	4	4	242	151	155	97	147					4	103	1,348	3 60
27 West Hanover.....	6	6	350	252	224	168	847				13		737	3,371	4 45
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 12,080	\$ 8,795	\$ 7,725	\$ 5,636	\$ 21,866	\$ 190	\$ 60	\$ 47	\$ 869	\$ 270	\$ 14,162	\$ 104,131	\$ 5 86
Totals for 1918.....			8,244	7,205	6,065	5,274		554	391	1,096	704		19,473	77,800	4 45
Increase.....	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 3,836	\$ 1,590	\$ 1,660	\$ 362	\$ 21,866				\$ 165	\$ 270		\$ 26,331	\$ 1 41
Decrease.....								\$ 364	\$ 331	\$ 1,049			\$ 5,311		

DANVILLE DISTRICT—S. J. BROWN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Cascade.....	A. W. Linthicum...			20		79	261	19		7	7	\$ 8,000		1	\$ 1,600		\$ 1,000	\$ 65
2 Chatham.....	O. B. Newton.....			88	6	8	876	88		6	6	11,500		1	2,000			
3 Danville: Cabell Street Memorial.....	W. B. Jett.....			46	30	70	546	33	2	1	1	10,000		1	5,000		2,000	206
4 Calvary.....	C. T. Thrift.....			16	10	13	419	7	4	1	1	50,000	\$ 3,000	1	5,000			2,948
5 Grace.....	Ralph J. Yow.....	1		23	4	5	287	23	1	1	1	8,000		1	2,400	\$ 1,700	700	300
6 Main Street.....	J. N. Latham.....	2		18	32	44	761	12	10	1	1	75,000		1	10,000		5,000	354
7 Mount Vernon.....	G. H. Spooner.....			10	15	27	570	3	4	1	1	40,000		1	5,000		10,000	664
8 Schoolfield.....	John Marshall.....			2	2	1	176		2	1	1	15,000						
9 Sledd Memorial.....	Coy B. Newton.....			8	2	5	132	8		2	2	7,500					500	
10 Danville Circuit.....	O. L. Haga.....			42	3	37	634	35	1	7	7	7,000		1	3,000		800	100
11 East Franklin.....	Roy Moore.....			11	1	8	528	10		6	6	7,000		1	2,500			100
12 East Halifax.....	J. W. Wimbish, Sup.			20	7	5	590	15		5	5	11,400	700	1	3,000	595	700	3,000
13 Ferrum.....	J. W. Lillaston.....			4	3	4	135	4		1	1	1,500					50	
14 Franklin.....	E. G. Kilgore, Sup.	1		26	3	6	395	20	2	6	5	9,000		1	4,000			5
15 Henry.....	T. G. Pullen.....			25	1	1	507	25		6	6	12,000		1	3,000			119
16 Hyco.....	E. W. Elliott.....			35		3	599	5		5	5	8,000		1	1,200			3,300
17 Martinsville.....	W. R. Proctor.....				15	25	275		3	1	1	6,000		1	3,000		650	
18 North Patrick.....	W. J. Craddock, Sup.	1		58	4	9	365	58		7	5	3,300					300	
19 Patrick.....	J. J. Clarke.....			30		23	561	30		7	6	12,000		1	1,500		200	700
20 Pittsylvania.....	G. T. Kesler.....			25	10	56	600	25	2	7	7	9,000		1	1,500		1,000	100
21 Rocky Mount.....	C. A. Tucker.....			25	2	21	305	23	5	1	1	5,000		1	5,000			
22 South Boston.....	J. T. Allen.....			18	19	21	441	9	2	3	3	13,000		1	4,000			390
23 South Franklin.....	J. R. Bradshaw, Sup.			13		10	302	13		3	3	5,500					110	100
24 South Halifax.....	C. T. Harrell.....	1		44	7	16	584	43		5	5	8,000		1	2,500		200	325
25 Stuart and Wayside.....	N. A. Page.....			9	7	19	187	9		2	2	16,000		1	4,000		3,100	620
26 West Franklin.....	T. Roy Jarrett, Sup.	1	1	40	6	7	279	40		4	4	3,000		1	750		500	40
Totals for 1919.....		1	7	656	189	523	11,295	557	38	97	93	\$ 361,700	\$ 3,700	21	\$ 69,950	\$ 2,295	\$ 26,810	\$ 13,436
Totals for 1918.....			7	559	192	440	11,051	427	13	95	93	312,296	8,400	21	61,050	595	16,075	22,336
Increase.....		1		97		83	244	130	25	2		\$ 49,404			\$ 8,900	\$ 1,700	\$ 10,735	
Decrease.....					3								\$ 4,700					\$ 8,900



DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Cascade.....							1	11								4	22			304	326
2 Chatham.....	\$ 4,700	\$ 20					3	29	1	30		\$ 25		\$ 29	\$ 54	6	50	12		525	587
3 Danville: Cabell Street Memorial.....	10,700	25					1	23								1	29	100	25	546	700
4 Calvary.....	39,500						136	6								1	29	43		326	398
5 Grace.....	2,700	20					1	20								1	19	55	18	358	450
6 Main Street.....	68,500	620					10	65								1	51	38	65	397	551
7 Mount Vernon.....	26,800	79					5	60								1	40	15	125	540	720
8 Schoolfield.....	10,000															1	18			232	250
9 Sledd Memorial....	7,500															2	11	10	16	155	192
10 Danville Circuit....	4,200						1	22								7	52			398	450
11 East Franklin.....	800	9					1	10								4	24			204	228
12 East Halifax.....	2,000	25					1	10								4	30			284	314
13 Ferrum.....							2	2	1	50	\$ 21			5	26	2	13			202	215
14 Franklin.....	1,800						2	15								5	36			264	300
15 Henry.....	1,300	16						7								6	44			275	319
16 Hyco.....	1,500	30														4	24			176	200
17 Martinsville.....	6,000	34					2	10								1	19	56	28	162	265
18 North Patrick.....	2,200	9						3								7	28			462	490
19 Patrick.....	2,000						1	15								6	40	30		330	400
20 Pittsylvania.....	2,000						1	10								6	40	10	10	440	500
21 Rocky Mount.....	4,250	20					4	14								1	16	35	35	168	254
22 South Boston.....	4,800	31					1	30								3	43	27	17	259	346
23 South Franklin.....	1,000	8						6								4	19			181	200
24 South Halifax.....	5,350	31					4	12								5	34			306	340
25 Stuart and Wayside.	6,000	27					5	10								1	10	20		142	172
26 West Franklin.....																3	15			85	100
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 215,600	\$ 1,004					182	390	2	80	\$ 21	\$ 25		\$ 34	\$ 80	87	756	451	339	7,721	9,267
Totals for 1918.....	164,650	881					175	201	5	209				149	149	61	851	852	255	8,131	9,238
Increase.....	\$ 50,950	\$ 123					7	189			\$ 21	\$ 25				26			84		29
Decrease.....									3	129				\$ 115	\$ 69		95	401		410	



DANVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Cascade.....			4				\$ 26		\$ 26				\$ 74	\$ 74	\$ 700	\$ 700
2 Chatham.....			70	\$ 60		\$ 10	100	\$ 65	235	2	28	\$ 167	128	128	1,200	1,300
Danville:																
3 Cabell Street Memorial.....	1	2	17		\$ 100	8	100	1,473	1,681	3	131	433	138	138	1,500	1,500
4 Calvary.....		1	7		194		136	333	663	2		346	159	159	1,500	1,500
5 Grace.....		5	5		188	5	170	987	1,350	2	91	87	58	58	650	700
6 Main Street.....	1		13		75	20	243	296	634	2	123	1,321	319	319	3,500	3,500
7 Mount Vernon.....		2	8	143			678	450	1,271	3	185	1,242	292	292	3,000	3,000
8 Schoolfield.....		2		40			143	158	341	1	15	25	50	50	400	401
9 Sledd Memorial.....			10			4	27	110	141	1		7	24	24	200	235
10 Danville Circuit.....			25		31	7	150	167	355				108	108	1,200	1,200
11 East Franklin.....			5	6			31		37	1	8	20	67	67	650	650
12 East Halifax.....			25				148	75	223	1	18	38	104	104	1,051	1,051
13 Ferrum.....			3	10			40	25	75	1	12	23	21	21	200	225
14 Franklin.....			12	28		5	45		78	1	18	58	59	59	650	650
15 Henry.....			24			8	113		121	1	13	13	81	81	750	750
16 Hyc.....				25			100		125	2		40	97	97	1,000	1,040
17 Martinsville.....	1			141		7	135	21	304	2	70	417	128	128	1,500	1,500
18 North Patrick.....							68	15	83				30	29	300	290
19 Patrick.....						2	106		108				67	67	675	687
20 Pittsylvania.....			20				80	20	100				90	90	1,032	1,032
21 Rocky Mount.....		3	15	150	150	8	98	113	519	4	93	370	128	128	1,200	1,200
22 South Boston.....		1	17	105		15	196	25	341	1	25	200	122	122	1,650	1,700
23 South Franklin.....			2					25	25				36	36	400	400
24 South Halifax.....			35	23		32	45	50	150	2	45	46	96	96	1,000	1,032
25 Stuart and Wayside.....		2	9				234	160	394	2	60	235	96	96	1,000	1,000
26 West Franklin.....			6				15		15				30	30	255	255
Totals for 1919.....	2	19	332	\$ 731	\$ 738	\$ 131	\$ 3,227	\$ 4,568	\$ 9,395	34	935	\$ 5,088	\$ 2,602	\$ 2,601	\$ 27,163	\$ 27,498
Totals for 1918.....	7	108	78		2,647	334	4,236	3,554	11,866	30	730	3,448	2,507	2,507	23,841	24,404
Increase.....			254	\$ 731				\$ 1,014		4	205	\$ 1,640	\$ 95	\$ 94	\$ 3,322	\$ 3,094
Decrease.....	5	89			\$ 1,909	\$ 203	\$ 1,009		\$ 2,471							

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Cascade.....			\$ 346	\$ 120	\$ 521	\$ 205	\$ 150			\$ 50		\$ 25	\$ 975	\$ 2,325	\$ 8 90
2 Chatham.....			593	593	379	379	1,200				\$ 23	60	1,310	5,534	6 43
Danville:															
3 Cabell Street Memorial.....			642	642	411	411	1,000						2,910	8,946	16 34
4 Calvary.....			741	741	474	474	1,043				133		2,840	10,847	25 88
5 Grace.....			272	272	174	174	381						960	4,302	16 11
6 Main Street.....			1,480	1,480	948	948	7,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,100	2,500			9,213	31,989	42 04
7 Mount Vernon.....			1,358	1,358	870	870	5,920			1,000	180	50	4,379	20,305	35 62
8 Schoolfield.....			232	232	148	148	186			23			524	1,930	10 96
9 Sledd Memorial.....			113	113	71	71	75						111	777	5 89
10 Danville Circuit.....			494	365	316	288	537				115	35	660	3,763	5 93
11 East Franklin.....			310	208	199	134	114				5	5	234	1,583	3 00
12 East Halifax.....			453	382	290	261	400						462	5,946	10 08
13 Ferrum.....			99	99	63	63	289					10	50	881	6 50
14 Franklin.....			246	200	206	206	109						150	1,515	3 83
15 Henry.....			376	333	240	222	215						192	2,062	4 06
16 Hyco.....			419	190	322	322	800				127		725	6,796	11 35
17 Martinsville.....			593	593	379	379	2,500				42		1,292	7,189	26 10
18 North Patrick.....			148	80	94	50	160						378	1,079	2 96
19 Patrick.....			300	231	212	100	236						518	2,647	4 72
20 Pittsylvania.....			420	420	268	268	425						660	3,095	5 16
21 Rocky Mount.....			593	593	379	379	1,545			5		6	812	5,577	18 28
22 South Boston.....			568	568	363	363	595				4	13	1,000	5,327	12 08
23 South Franklin.....			173	173	111	111	301						375	1,532	5 07
24 South Halifax.....			444	444	284	284	664					2	447	3,521	6 03
25 Stuart and Wayside.....			444	453	284	294	1,181						280	4,580	30 33
26 West Franklin.....			148	148	94	94	248			50		3	80	963	3 09
Totals for 1919.....			\$ 12,080	\$ 11,031	\$ 7,725	\$ 7,497	\$ 27,274	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,100	\$ 3,628	\$ 629	\$ 212	\$ 31,537	\$ 145,011	\$ 12 83
Totals for 1918.....			8,239	7,854	5,956	5,635		2,665	2,479		582		41,883	125,132	11 32
Increase.....			\$ 3,841	\$ 3,197	\$ 1,769	\$ 1,862	\$ 27,274			\$ 3,628	\$ 47	\$ 212		\$ 19,879	\$ 1 51
Decrease.....								\$ 665	\$ 379				\$ 10,346		

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—F. B. McSPARRAN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Accomac.....	E. H. Powell.....			15	22	24	311	12	8	2	2	\$ 15,000		1	\$ 2,500		\$ 200	\$ 5,000
2 Allen.....	W. J. Twilley.....			7		24	334	1	8	3	3	6,000		1	1,500		300	170
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....	W. H. Fletcher.....			20	2	35	486	3	10	2	2	13,000		1	6,000	\$ 150		600
4 Atlantic.....	P. P. Taylor.....		1	12	5	22	537	7	8	4	4	12,000		2	9,000	1,200		4,100
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....	L. C. Moore.....			34	61	13	640	10	8	3	3	7,500		2	4,600		1,500	500
6 Cambridge.....	H. W. Dunkley.....		1	3	3	52	553		19	1	1	40,000		1	4,000			131
7 Cambridge Circuit..	J. T. Sewell.....			18	6	4	220	4	24	4	4	11,000		1	3,000		250	
8 Cape Charles.....	A. P. Williams.....		1	21	29	20	262	13	16	1	1	21,000		1	4,000	2,700		354
9 Capeville.....	P. M. Hank.....				7	7	478	9	19	1	3	16,000		1	6,500	900	3,000	320
10 Cheriton.....	R. O. Payne.....			10	8	11	260	7	1	2	2	4,500		1	4,000		3,000	104
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	W. A. Wright.....			10	7	10	439	6	5	2	2	11,000		1	4,000			
12 Dorchester.....	J. C. Rosser, Sup..			9		4	50		4	2	2	6,000					300	
13 Franktown and Johnson's.....	J. W. Gee.....			43	14	33	616	26	6	3	3	13,500	\$ 300	1	5,000		800	560
14 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....	G. W. Watkins.....			2		4	480	2	1	3	3	27,000	6,000	1	5,000		1,500	3,604
15 Keller.....	C. H. Kidd.....			2	4	3	451	1	3	4	4	14,000		1	2,500	100		75
16 Onancock.....	C. C. Bell.....			12	11	5	331	6	1	1	1	15,000		1	5,000		3,500	292
17 Onley and Locustville.....	J. M. Kline.....			17	19	8	469	16	3	2	2	26,500		1	2,500		1,000	106
18 Pocomoke.....	J. E. DeShazo.....			6	6	46	600	6	7	4	4	1,000		1	1,500		1,000	540
19 Pungoteague.....	E. K. Odell.....			21	7	14	549	13	4	3	3	12,000		1	5,000			176
20 Salisbury.....	T. R. Reeves.....	1	5	8	14	11	583	2	11	3	3	75,000	1,330	1	8,000		5,000	527
21 South Dorchester...	H. L. Hastings, Sup.			4	5	10	341		15	4	4	6,500		1	1,800		500	600
22 St. Martin's.....	W. S. Brown.....	1	1			29	331		10	4	4	10,000		1	2,500		750	300
23 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel...	C. L. Stillwell.....			1	6	65	307	1	3	2	2	10,000		1	2,000		600	715
Totals for 1919.....		2	9	275	236	454	9,619	145	194	60	62	\$ 373,500	\$ 7,630	24	\$ 89,900	\$ 5,050	\$ 23,200	\$ 18,774
Totals for 1918.....			11	122	138	452	9,684	41	121	60	62	326,550	9,665	24	77,700	8,272	17,400	22,439
Increase.....		2		153	98	2		104	73			\$ 46,950			\$ 12,200		\$ 5,800	
Decrease.....			2				65					\$ 2,035				\$ 3,222		\$ 3,665

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.**

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Accomac.....	\$ 3,500	31					1	12	2	100		\$ 10		\$ 8	\$ 18	2	27	34		260	321
2 Allen.....	3,500	25					1	8								3	35	28		187	250
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....	7,000	71					1	26								2	38	52		408	498
4 Atlantic.....	7,500	60					4	20	1	16						4	51	34	9	410	504
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....	5,000	54					1									3	30	40	25	465	560
6 Cambridge.....	21,100	220					1	37								1	25	23		568	916
7 Cambridge Circuit...	4,500	40														4	22	20		198	240
8 Cape Charles.....	13,800	42					7	54	1	30						1	21	26	74	258	379
9 Capeville.....	10,300	90					1	28								2	36	26		357	419
10 Cheriton.....	2,400							8								2	19	20		189	228
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....	10,200	24					1	32								2	40	85	20	358	503
12 Dorchester.....								2								2	14			114	128
13 Franktown and Johnson's.....	12,800	18					6	45								3	43	34	48	454	579
14 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas...	15,150	129					1	20								3	36	38		237	311
15 Keller.....	6,000	69						25								4	34		21	276	331
16 Onancock.....	10,000	137						14								1	26	31	12	181	250
17 Onley and Locustville.....	10,500	132					2	18								2	30	33		329	392
18 Pocomoke.....	2,800	58					1	12								4	76	56		566	698
19 Pungoteague.....	4,200	21					1	10								3	60	84	34	377	555
20 Salisbury.....	36,400	125					5	8								3	50	50		499	599
21 South Dorchester...	4,200	7						2								4	35	15		302	352
22 St. Martin's.....	4,500	19						5								3	35	10		245	290
23 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel...	5,500	12					3	6								2	25	44	32	327	428
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 200,850	\$ 1,384					37	392	4	146		\$ 10		\$ 8	\$ 18	60	808	783	275	7,565	9,431
Totals for 1918.....	184,320	970					24	286	5	209				149	149	61	851	852	255	9,238	
Increase.....	16,530	414					13	106				\$ 10				1			20		9,431
Decrease.....									1	63				\$ 141	\$ 131	1	43	69		1,673	

**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Continued.**

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Accomac.....	1	5	14	\$ 164		\$ 7	\$ 100	\$ 120	\$ 391	2	48	\$ 192	\$ 133	\$ 133	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
2 Allen.....	1	3	6				130		130	3	86	213	93	93	1,000	1,000
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....		4	22	274		20	183	366	843	6	192	504	150	150	2,100	2,100
4 Atlantic.....		7	12	22	\$ 351	28	198	35	634	6	141	241	133	133	1,500	1,526
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....		3	29	240		11	116	180	547	4	90	113	133	133	1,400	1,460
6 Cambridge.....	2	5	4	270		12	254	297	833	2	38	132	133	133	1,600	1,600
7 Cambridge Circuit..		2	12				75	50	125	1	32	14	93	93	1,185	1,185
8 Cape Charles.....	2	5	15	200	400	75	202	148	1,025	2	120	102	114	114	1,500	1,500
9 Capeville.....		2	11	226		15	200	4	445	3	155	1,102	195	195	2,000	2,000
10 Cheriton.....		3	8	108		7	53	224	392	5	151	178	115	115	1,200	1,200
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....		6	9		725	15	239	128	1,107	7	285	722	155	155	1,800	1,800
12 Dorchester.....			3				60		60				58	58	800	800
13 Franktown and Johnson's.....		2	27	250		13	335	178	776	3	303	1,162	173	173	1,800	1,800
14 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas...		3	2	200	200	20	258		678	1	24	35	133	133	1,600	1,700
15 Keller.....		3		192		7	120	231	550	3	94	712	173	173	2,000	2,000
16 Onancock.....	1	4	16	150		34	200	647	1,031	3	100	431	145	145	1,600	1,600
17 Onley and Locustville.....		7	17	187	300	29	224	144	884	6	199	419	133	133	1,800	1,803
18 Pocomoke.....		10	2	381		10	266	205	862	1	25	54	114	114	1,300	1,300
19 Pungoteague.....		10	19	360	15	29	132	45	581	5	141	163	133	133	1,500	1,500
20 Salisbury.....	1	3	3	270		9	352	61	1,260	7	263	675	226	226	2,200	2,206
21 South Dorchester...		2				5	117	182	304				93	93	1,000	1,000
22 St. Martin's.....		10			42		141		183	6	100	560	115	115	1,500	1,500
23 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel....	1	5	1	244	22	8	121	72	467	5	190	176	115	115	1,200	1,200
Totals for 1919.....	8	104	232	\$ 3,738	\$ 2,055	\$ 354	\$ 4,076	\$ 3,317	\$ 13,540	81	2,777	\$ 7,900	\$ 3,058	\$ 3,058	\$ 35,085	\$ 35,280
Totals for 1918.....	7	108	78		2,647	334	4,236	3,554	11,866	67	2,160	7,214	3,033	3,033	32,554	32,910
Increase.....	1		154	\$ 3,738		\$ 20			\$ 1,674	14	617	\$ 686	\$ 25	\$ 25	\$ 2,531	\$ 2,370
Decrease.....		4			\$ 592		\$ 166	\$ 237								



**EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—Concluded.**

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Accomac.....			\$ 650	\$ 650	\$ 416	\$ 416	\$ 1,425				\$ 50	\$ 6	\$ 1,300	\$ 11,112	\$ 35 09
2 Allen.....			543	353	290	226	700						550	3,460	10 36
3 Andrew Chapel and Melfa.....			559	561	351	356	2,393						320	7,898	16 25
4 Atlantic.....			649	649	416	416	2,988	\$ 11	\$ 91		131	66	150	11,196	20 95
5 Broadwater and Bethel.....			649	649	416	416	3,124					13	903	7,912	12 37
6 Cambridge.....			649	649	416	416	3,078						1,286	8,478	15 90
7 Cambridge Circuit..			453	453	290	290	165						409	2,774	12 16
8 Cape Charles.....			559	559	358	358	540						857	5,451	20 80
9 Capeville.....			952	952	608	608	3,992				53	53	606	10,416	21 10
10 Cheriton.....			559	559	357	357	408	11			22	5	1,645	4,986	19 16
11 Craddockville and Belle Haven.....			755	755	483	483	2,349				51	54	1,359	8,859	20 60
12 Dorchester.....			453	254	290	148	264							1,584	31 08
13 Franktown and Johnson's.....			846	846	541	541	6,367			100	111	201	1,795	14,450	23 52
14 Guilford, Bloxom and St. Thomas.....			649	649	416	416	2,012						875	10,251	20 52
15 Keller.....			846	846	541	541	559				16		1,077	6,618	14 87
16 Onancock.....			710	710	454	454	3,711	134	137	100		400	1,766	11,048	31 87
17 Onley and Locustville.....			649	649	416	416	3,559				12	10	2,470	10,593	22 59
18 Pocomoke.....			559	336	358	216	775				45		1,052	5,352	8 92
19 Pungoteague.....			649	649	416	416	1,030				15		300	4,984	9 08
20 Salisbury.....			1,102	1,102	705	705	1,667						2,778	11,271	19 33
21 South Dorchester...			453	453	290	212	391						915	2,975	8 72
22 St. Martin's.....			559	110	357	90	50	125			3		355	3,410	10 30
23 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel....			559	473	357		782						1,607	5,547	18 05
Totals for 1919.....			\$ 15,100	\$ 13,866	\$ 9,656	\$ 8,497	\$ 42,329	\$ 281	\$ 228	\$ 200	\$ 509	\$ 808	\$ 24,375	\$ 170,057	\$ 17 68
Totals for 1918.....			11,409	11,533	4,925	4,801		2,988	1,670	1,369	350		31,694	132,959	13 73
Increase.....			\$ 3,691	\$ 2,333	\$ 4,731	\$ 3,696	\$ 42,329				\$ 159	\$ 808		\$ 47,098	\$ 3 95
Decrease.....								\$ 2,707	\$ 1,442	\$ 1,169			\$ 7,319		



FARMVILLE DISTRICT—C. E. BLANKENSHIP, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Amelia.....	W. G. Bates, Jr.....			22	7	19	483	12		5	5	\$ 15,600		1	\$ 3,000		\$ 2,500	\$ 10,400
2 Blackstone.....	C. O. Tuttle.....		1	67	35	35	636	42	8	1	1	16,000		1	4,000			151
3 Boydton.....	Asa Driscoll.....			1	6	16	107	1	3	1	1	5,000		1	3,500		6,000	150
4 Buckingham.....	J. E. Daniel.....			64	10	50	456	40	2	6	6	15,000		1	3,000		600	1,500
5 Burkeville.....	O. M. Clarke.....	1	1	34	9	25	326	20	1	4	4	19,500	\$ 160	1	3,000			1,410
6 Cartersville.....	W. A. Jeffreys.....			21	1	32	323	14	1	4	4	6,500		1	1,500		400	
7 Charlotte.....	S. W. Wilkinson.....			31	20	2	380	25		4	4	10,500		1	3,000	\$ 134	1,500	150
8 Chase City.....	H. J. Paylor.....		1	7	12	15	357	1		1	1	7,000		1	3,500		500	95
9 Clarksville.....	W. A. S. Conrad.....				5	5	122			1	1	16,700		1	1,500		500	2,000
10 Crewe.....	E. A. Potts.....		1	32	29	24	433	21	13	1	1	20,000		1	3,000			
11 Cumberland.....	C. W. Leftwich.....			26	7	13	686	20	2	7	7	17,500		1	3,500			1,000
12 East Nottoway.....	E. B. Loving.....			30	10	64	480	22		5	5	10,000		1	2,000			232
13 Farmville.....	J. T. Bosman.....			23	34	25	460	19	2	1	1	40,000	1,000	2	10,500		435	560
14 Kenbridge.....	H. C. Gregory.....			6	5	17	250	4		2	2	14,000						1,667
15 Lunenburg.....	C. F. Comer.....			16	8	16	618	11	6	4	4	13,000		1	3,000			400
16 North Mecklenburg.....	H. L. Weston.....			16	7	30	444	13	4	4	4	7,500		1	3,500			45
17 Nottoway.....	B. B. Bland.....			24	6	8	358	14	12	5	5	5,500		1	3,000	700		1,000
18 Powhatan.....	H. W. Landrum, Sup.....	1	2	7	4	5	300	7		4	5	7,000					1,000	
19 Prince Edward.....	R. T. Clarke.....			47	23	39	525	35	5	4	4	14,000	1,700	1	1,500			573
20 Prospect.....	J. M. Moser.....			26	6	16	619	24	4	3	3	6,100		1	1,750			34
21 South Charlotte.....	J. L. Kibler, Sup.....			63	4	17	404	32		3	3	5,000					730	380
22 Trinity.....	J. L. Pribble.....		1	27	8	15	590	23		6	6	4,300		1	1,200			50
23 Victoria.....	W. H. Hantzmon.....		3	46	24	35	255	12	2	4	3	4,000		1	3,000	877	600	255
24 West Buckingham.....	T. H. Stimpson, Sup.....			43	4	40	447	31		6	6	4,700		1	1,500		600	200
Totals for 1919.....		2	10	679	284	563	10,059	443	65	86	86	\$ 284,400	\$ 2,680	22	\$ 63,450	\$ 1,711	\$ 15,365	\$ 11,956
Totals for 1918.....			6	494	248	481	9,995	384	38	88	88	258,700	6,225	22	59,050	3,475	16,110	7,221
Increase.....		2	4	185	36	82	64	59	27			\$ 25,700			\$ 4,400			\$ 4,735
Decrease.....										2	2		\$ 3,545			\$ 1,764	\$ 745	

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by League.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Amelia.....	\$ 6,400	\$ 53					1	10								5	50	6	15	363	434
2 Blackstone.....	15,000	92					28	77								2	47	72	80	731	930
3 Boydton.....	4,500	32					1	23								1	15	7	8	85	115
4 Buckingham.....	2,500	40					3	25								7	40			260	300
5 Burkeville.....	10,500	20					1	22								4	35	27	22	264	348
6 Cartersville.....	4,700	23						25								4	30	19	22	173	244
7 Charlotte.....	3,700	26					1	35								4	28	4	10	189	231
8 Chase City.....	7,500	78					4	27	1	50	\$ 2		\$ 7	\$ 9		1	19	11	35	192	257
9 Clarksville.....	7,700						10	32								1	12			68	80
10 Crewe.....	6,600						3	24	1	60				3	3	1	29	60	50	294	433
11 Cumberland.....								1	1	25	50			50	50	8	48			409	457
12 East Nottoway.....	3,500	7														5	56	41	14	239	400
13 Farmville.....	30,000						8	36								1	28	20		422	470
14 Kenbridge.....	6,000	24					1	12								2	22	17		159	198
15 Lunenburg.....	5,100	30					1	34								4	57	53	25	439	574
16 North Mecklenburg.....	5,500	33					4	55	1	20				37	37	4	35	50	47	168	300
17 Nottoway.....	2,000	15					3	56								4	56	36	36	204	382
18 Powhatan.....	800	5					2	13	2	30						4	22			203	225
19 Prince Edward.....	5,000							25								4	32			261	293
20 Prospect.....	3,200						26	15								3	28	4		302	334
21 South Charlotte.....	1,000	15						10								3	22	15	5	269	311
22 Trinity.....	2,200	11						20								6	50			310	360
23 Victoria.....	4,000	10					1	11								4	27	45	30	305	407
24 West Buckingham.....	1,400	10					1	5								6	29			227	256
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 138,800	\$ 524					99	652	6	185		\$ 52		\$ 47	\$ 99	88	817	537	399	6,586	8,339
Totals for 1918.....	126,600	1,193					33	526	4	133		118		34	152	92	846	320	306		7,083
Increase.....	\$ 12,200						66	126	2	52				\$ 13		4		217	93	6,586	1,256
Decrease.....		\$ 669									\$ 66				\$ 53		29				

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Amelia.....	.....	.....	16	\$ 181	\$ 13	\$ 5	\$ 150	\$ 29	\$ 378	1	16	\$ 60	\$ 120	\$ 120	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
2 Blackstone.....	1	8	59	305	12	22	166	279	784	4	159	813	180	180	2,000	2,000
3 Boynton.....	.....	.....	.....	75	35	21	102	.....	213	1	17	189	100	100	1,000	1,000
4 Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	150	50	320	.....	.....	.....	120	120	1,300	1,400
5 Burkeville.....	1	1	25	276	14	16	212	123	641	1	16	132	98	98	1,200	1,202
6 Cartersville.....	.....	1	15	116	.....	16	140	42	182	1	16	116	95	95	1,100	1,100
7 Charlotte.....	.....	1	10	122	11	14	64	68	279	1	31	48	102	102	1,203	1,250
8 Chase City.....	.....	1	3	155	.....	17	177	18	367	1	33	311	150	150	1,500	1,500
9 Clarksville.....	.....	1	.....	63	.....	.....	60	.....	123	1	29	60	96	96	960	960
10 Crewe.....	1	4	20	250	.....	16	319	189	774	1	64	189	150	150	1,500	1,500
11 Cumberland.....	.....	.....	6	47	.....	20	90	172	329	2	.....	30	122	122	1,378	1,378
12 East Nottoway.....	2	.....	12	146	.....	87	108	166	507	.....	.....	.....	120	120	1,300	1,332
13 Farmville.....	.....	1	7	217	318	19	.....	339	893	3	220	572	200	200	2,400	2,400
14 Kenbridge.....	.....	1	4	92	.....	7	88	59	246	1	20	82	100	100	1,350	1,352
15 Lunenburg.....	3	1	12	85	.....	48	77	24	234	2	36	130	120	120	1,500	1,500
16 North Meclenburg...	4	3	13	219	80	33	188	440	960	1	34	35	120	120	1,500	1,500
17 Nottoway.....	2	6	24	88	.....	6	156	161	411	.....	.....	.....	69	69	867	918
18 Powhatan.....	.....	.....	3	50	.....	12	40	102	204	.....	.....	.....	47	30	600	435
19 Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	30	90	.....	20	77	233	420	3	60	242	104	104	1,351	1,351
20 Prospect.....	.....	.....	23	113	.....	38	169	124	444	1	41	227	130	130	1,500	1,500
21 South Charlotte.....	.....	.....	42	115	50	16	84	.....	265	1	14	20	74	74	926	975
22 Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	145	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	90	90	1,000	1,000
23 Victoria.....	2	5	40	35	50	12	131	89	317	1	26	89	85	85	1,175	1,175
24 West Buckingham...	.....	.....	5	91	.....	11	83	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	75	75	925	925
Totals for 1919.....	16	34	369	\$ 3,111	\$ 583	\$ 456	\$ 2,976	\$ 2,707	\$ 9,833	27	832	\$ 3,345	\$ 2,667	\$ 2,650	\$ 31,035	\$ 31,153
Totals for 1918.....	6	21	289	.....	1,231	429	2,465	1,757	5,942	23	865	3,617	2,409	2,404	26,681	26,796
Increase.....	10	13	80	\$ 3,111	.....	\$ 27	\$ 511	\$ 950	\$ 3,891	4	.....	.....	\$ 258	\$ 246	\$ 4,354	\$ 4,357
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	\$ 272	.....	.....	.....	.....

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Amelia.....	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 543	\$ 170	\$ 348	\$ 200	\$ 1,076				\$ 33	\$ 50	\$ 448	\$ 4,212	\$ 8 72
2 Blackstone.....	33	33	814	814	522	522	2,878			\$ 22	9		2,430	10,528	16 55
3 Boydton.....	18	18	452	452	290	290	1,031				70	35	744	4,344	40 60
4 Buckingham.....	20	20	543	367	348	113	1,133					24	1,250	5,050	11 08
5 Burkeville.....	16	16	444	444	284	284	716				28	54	515	5,560	17 05
6 Cartersville.....	17	17	429	220	275	141	890				28		286	3,230	10 00
7 Charlotte.....	18	18	700	430	20	6	760	\$ 45	\$ 50		39		701	3,911	10 29
8 Chase City.....	27	27	679	679	435	435	2,070				22	20	1,040	6,803	19 05
9 Clarksville.....	18	18	278	153	430	234	1,228				33		1,229	6,134	50 28
10 Crewe.....	27	27	679	679	435	435	2,347		110	100		25	2,779	9,118	21 06
11 Cumberland.....	22	22	355	200	544	200	750				66	15	128	4,290	6 25
12 East Nottoway.....	21	21	543	543	348	348	1,296			1	14	15	240	4,676	9 74
13 Farmville.....	36	36	905	905	580	580	3,091						3,171	12,408	26 97
14 Kenbridge.....	18	18	452	452	290	290	1,090				58	91	576	6,046	24 18
15 Lunenburg.....	21	21	543	543	348	348	1,319				34	42	1,017	5,737	9 28
16 North Mecklenburg.	21	21	543	543	348	348	2,023	53		108	45	19	555	6,445	14 51
17 Nottoway.....	11	11	315	157	202	101	640				22	21	236	3,601	10 06
18 Powhatan.....	8	8	212	25	136	20	200				33		38	997	3 32
19 Prince Edward.....	18	18	470	350	301	214	916				63	30	748	5,029	9 58
20 Prospect.....	22	22	588	588	377	377	2,432			40	49	31	100	5,974	9 65
21 South Charlotte....	13	13	337	285	216	190	562			6		9	413	3,207	7 94
22 Trinity.....	13	11	407	359	261	230	998						600	3,554	6 02
23 Victoria.....	15	15	384	100	246	80	400			6			1,551	4,098	16 14
24 West Buckingham...	14	14	339	222	217	217	499	65			116	17	229	2,777	6 21
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 467	\$ 465	\$ 12,080	\$ 9,682	\$ 7,725	\$ 6,203	\$ 30,145	\$ 163	\$ 160	\$ 283	\$ 762	\$ 513	\$ 21,024	\$ 127,881	\$ 12 71
Totals for 1918.....			9,671	9,671	4,315	4,315		3,147	1,123	1,592	642		21,679	90,349	9 04
Increase.....	\$ 467	\$ 465	\$ 2,409	\$ 11	\$ 3,410	\$ 1,888	\$ 30,145				\$ 120	\$ 513	\$ 345	\$ 37,532	\$ 3 67
Decrease.....								\$ 2,984	\$ 963	\$ 1,309					

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—W. T. GREEN, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Alta Vista.....	J. B. Askew.....			1	7	28	105			1	1	\$ 25,000	\$ 3,500					\$ 25
2 Appomattox.....	L. F. Callahan.....			17	4	7	351	15		1	1	5,000					3,000	226
3 Appomattox Circuit.	A. S. J. Rice.....			17	3	12	455	16		4	4	5,000		1	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,000		60
4 Bedford City.....	J. C. Reed.....			2	5	12	346	2	6	1	1	15,500		1	4,000		\$ 3,000	645
5 Bedford Circuit.....	R. L. Wingfield.....			26	15	10	420	17	2	4	4	5,000		1	2,000			218
6 Bedford Springs.....	Z. V. Johnston.....			36	18	14	425	36	2	5	5	7,000		1	3,000		600	90
7 Brookneal.....	J. B. Lavinder.....			48	53	14	500	53	1	5	4	9,000		1	2,500		500	
8 Campbell.....	J. W. Bouldin.....			31	23	59	315	31		5	5	10,000		1	3,500		300	200
9 Central Bedford.....	W. L. Mays.....			57	7	9	495	54	2	5	4	6,000		1	2,500		500	150
10 Concord.....	J. W. Marsh.....	1		46	21	21	786	42		6	6	12,000		1	2,500		500	258
11 Elba.....	J. W. Arthur, Sup..			54		12	497	50		4	4	7,000		1	3,200			315
12 Gladys.....	A. W. Roten.....	1		22	82	5	677	15		5	5	10,000					500	5
13 Halifax.....	V. L. Marsh.....	1		25	3	10	418	22	6	4	4	8,000		1	1,500			52
Lynchburg:																		
14 Centenary.....	E. T. Dadmun.....			32	43	28	587	22	2	1	1	30,000		1	5,000		3,000	835
15 Court Street.....	G. E. Booker.....		2	36	92	87	1,189	18	5	1	1	100,000		2	20,000			1,416
16 Memorial.....	G. H. Newbury.....			58	57	38	819	38	3	1	1	38,000		1	7,000		3,000	8,464
17 Rivermont Ave.....	J. C. Robertson.....			41	46	49	656	29	2	1	1	19,000		1	5,500		2,000	7,500
18 Trinity.....	B. S. Via.....			3	16	19	515	3	4	1	1	5,000		1	4,000	1,650		
19 West End.....	J. S. Gresham.....			17	39	17	365	10		1	1	14,500	7,000	1	5,000	100		2,495
20 Lynchburg Circuit..	P. F. Arthur.....				5	90	350	15	3	3	3	4,500					1,000	90
21 Madison Heights.....	J. W. Eure.....			35	3	40	378	21	8	1	1	7,500		1	4,000			320
22 Middle Bedford.....	P. H. Clements.....	1		11	3	14	417	10	1	6	6	10,000		1	1,500		400	
23 Montvale.....	D. H. Thompson.....			24	2	2	392	24		4	4	12,500		1	4,000			380
24 North Bedford.....	W. A. McAllister.....			12	2	17	458	10		6	5	6,000		1	1,500		325	45
25 North Pittsylvania..	E. R. Degges, Sup..			27	2	12	482	27		6	6	5,500		1	1,500		750	256
26 Pamplin.....	A. K. Lambdin.....	1		55	12	10	921	55	2	7	7	15,000		1	3,200	1,300	500	2,000
27 South Bedford.....	R. V. Harlow, Sup..			18	1	3	476	18		5	5	5,000		1	4,000	600		100
28 West Bedford.....	W. L. Jones.....			9	1	11	603	9		6	6	6,500		1	2,500	2 0	200	
29 West Campbell.....	D. G. Trent, Sup..	1	1	37	6	95	564	33		5	4	6,000		1	1,000			
Totals for 1919.....		1	8	797	566	745	14,962	695	50	105	101	\$ 409,500	\$ 10,500	26	\$ 98,400	\$ 5,900	\$ 20,275	\$ 26,145
Totals for 1918.....			10	567	614	982	14,637	413	48	100	99	382,300	3,700	26	81,900	6,804	16,400	15,672
Increase.....		1		230			325	282	2	5	2	\$ 27,200	\$ 6,800		\$ 16,500		\$ 3,875	\$ 10,473
Decrease.....			2		48	227										904		

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 8,000	\$ 16					1	15	1	35				\$ 51	\$ 51	1	13	15	40	103	171
2 Appomattox.....	1,500						1	6								1	15	40	42	200	297
3 Appomattox Circuit.	1,500	32						38								4	30	46		210	286
4 Bedford City.....	7,300							35	1	30						2	34	50	75	460	619
5 Bedford Circuit.....	3,000						1	28								4	38	32	27	318	415
6 Bedford Springs.....	4,200	30					1	25								5	40	43	25	192	300
7 Brookneal.....	1,600	62					1	25								5	37			448	485
8 Campbell.....							1	12								5	38			293	331
9 Central Bedford.....	4,000	45					9	28								5	35			355	400
10 Concord.....	7,600	83														6	45	10	5	344	404
11 Elba.....	1,000	9					4	12								4	25			270	295
12 Gladys.....	11,000							14								5	43	35	45	365	488
13 Halifax.....	4,200	36					15	17	2	70	\$ 15		22	37	4	39	30			336	405
Lynchburg:																					
14 Centenary.....	20,000	192					2	23								1	46	23	91	274	434
15 Court Street.....	79,500	279					25	77								1	64	44	142	827	1,077
16 Memorial.....	36,800	42					2	60	1	62	\$ 19	37	40	96	1	53	20	50	524	647	
17 Rivermont Ave....	11,000	60					6	40								1	62	65	55	419	601
18 Trinity.....	5,000						1	12	2	65	15		10	25	1	21	30	20	229	300	
19 West End.....	12,600	103					10	25	1	50		7	5	12	1	23	46	40	320	429	
20 Lynchburg Circuit..	3,000	5					1	6							3	36	25		374	435	
21 Madison Heights...	6,500						1	10							2	24	25	50	231	330	
22 Middle Bedford.....	1,000						1	29							6	40		15	456	511	
23 Montvale.....	5,000	3						20	1	25		10	63	73	4	38	30	17	309	394	
24 North Bedford.....	1,500							21	1	35			35	35	5	35			221	256	
25 North Pittsylvania..	2,000	20					1	7							5	37			244	281	
26 Pamplin.....	5,000	50					1	30							7	40	30	12	418	500	
27 South Bedford.....	1,000						1	13							4	44			365	409	
28 West Bedford.....	1,500														4	15			250	265	
29 West Campbell.....								15							5	28	46	19	375	468	
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 246,300	\$ 1,067					86	643	10	372	\$ 34	\$ 69	\$ 175	\$ 278	102	1,038	685	770	9,740	12,233	
Totals for 1918.....	227,900	1,071	1			60	45	406	13	593		49	\$ 1	183	233	99	963	668	760		11,585
Increase.....	\$ 18,400						41	237			\$ 34	\$ 20		\$ 45	3	75	17	10	9,740	648	
Decrease.....		\$ 4	1			60			3	221			\$ 1	\$ 8							



LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Alta Vista.....		2	1	\$ 100	\$ 4	\$ 3	146	3	256	1	25	\$ 37	\$ 40	\$ 40	\$ 600	\$ 600
2 Appomattox.....		2	9	83	82	7	118	12	302	1	27	92	65	65	1,100	1,100
3 Appomattox Circuit..			14	30			54	19	103				67	67	900	900
4 Bedford City.....	1	3	2	250		22	243		515	2	73	283	167	167	1,500	1,500
5 Bedford Circuit.....			26	45			95		140	3	87	175	70	70	1,000	1,000
6 Bedford Springs.....			20		24	28	125		177	3			65	65	1,000	1,000
7 Brookneal.....				59			102	1	162				78	78	1,200	1,200
8 Campbell.....			16			11	192	30	233	4	78	243	50	55	750	820
9 Central Bedford.....			60			13	55	45	113				70	70	900	900
10 Concord.....			39	33		62	185	84	364	3	91	106	103	103	1,300	1,306
11 Elba.....			27			13	46	25	84				62	62	738	738
12 Gladys.....	2	2	13	51	55		207	58	371	3	94	264	67	67	1,125	1,125
13 Halifax.....			21	73		19	146	21	259	1	10	30	92	92	1,200	1,214
Lynchburg:																
14 Centenary.....		5	23	217	106	11	169	187	690	2	101	510	173	173	1,600	1,700
15 Court Street.....	3	2	20	666		28	1,554	93	2,341	2	180	1,530	424	424	3,600	3,600
16 Memorial.....	1	2	38		400	33	731		1,164	2	128	965	243	243	2,500	2,500
17 Rivermont Ave....	2	2	30	345		20	221	115	701	3	100	341	202	202	2,000	2,500
18 Trinity.....	1	1	2				104	432	536	2	117	85	50	50	1,000	1,000
19 West End.....	1	1	6	75	12		165	79	331	1	20	61	43	43	900	900
20 Lynchburg Circuit..			5	127		7	130	156	420				55	55	1,400	1,400
21 Madison Heights....	1	2	16			4	125	226	355	1	41	80	49	49	1,000	1,000
22 Middle Bedford.....			8	50		12	65	80	207				46	46	650	650
23 Montvale.....		6	15	93	172	7	203	355	830	4	73	431	65	65	900	900
24 North Bedford.....			6	23	18	7	101		149				50	50	705	787
25 North Pittsylvania..		1	17			12	51	139	202				40	40	615	624
26 Pamplin.....			40	215	52	30	136	35	468	2	50	50	100	105	1,400	1,450
27 South Bedford.....			16	20			60	50	130				39	39	600	414
28 West Bedford.....										1	13	26	67	67	1,000	1,000
29 West Campbell.....			32	30		16	85	70	201	2	20	14	65	65	725	727
Totals for 1919.....	12	31	522	\$ 2,585	\$ 925	\$ 365	\$ 5,613	\$ 2,315	\$ 11,803	43	1,328	\$ 5,323	\$ 2,707	\$ 2,717	\$ 33,908	\$ 34,555
Totals for 1918.....	12	26	370	370	2,533	464	4,262	3,862	11,211	39	1,144	3,869	2,592	2,592	30,900	30,954
Increase.....		5	152	\$ 2,215			\$ 1,351		\$ 592	4	184	\$ 1,454	\$ 115	\$ 125	\$ 3,008	\$ 3,601
Decrease.....					\$ 1,608	\$ 99		\$ 1,547								

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Alta Vista.....	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 226	\$ 226	\$ 145	\$ 145	\$ 155					\$ 2	\$ 288	\$ 1,845	\$ 17 57
2 Appomattox.....			362	362	232	232	477				\$ 3	15	650	3,524	10 04
3 Appomattox Circuit.	6	6	378	378	241	241	709						545	3,041	6 68
4 Bedford City.....	16	16	936	936	599	599	3,633			\$ 210		50	920	9,474	27 38
5 Bedford Circuit.....			393	248	251	124	893			8	2		642	3,520	8 38
6 Bedford Springs....	6	6	362	362	232	232	800							2,702	6 36
7 Brookneal.....	6	7	438	125	280	67	998					20	2,805	5,462	10 93
8 Campbell.....	5	5	272	156	174	104	864						100	2,780	8 83
9 Central Bedford....	7	7	393	393	251	251	921				8		125	3,010	6 08
10 Concord.....	10	10	574	574	367	367	1,159				34	57	299	4,720	6 00
11 Elba.....	6	6	347	278	222	82	428				15			2,017	4 07
12 Gladys.....	6	6	377	377	242	242	905			14	80	109	296	3,867	5 71
13 Halifax.....	9	9	513	321	328	213	542				35		196	3,036	7 26
Lynchburg:															
14 Centenary.....	16	16	966	966	618	618	1,804				50		2,019	9,573	16 31
15 Court Street.....	40	40	2,371	2,375	1,516	1,516	13,531			100		135	9,428	36,715	30 88
16 Memorial.....			1,359	1,359	869	869	19,067				95	120	3,235	38,219	46 67
17 Rivermont Ave....	19	19	1,133	1,133	724	724	3,482					14	1,903	18,579	28 32
18 Trinity.....			272	272	174	174	925						1,156	4,223	8 18
19 West End.....	4	4	242	242	154	154	491						482	5,318	14 57
20 Lynchburg Circuit..	5	5	302	302	193	193	297				44		376	3,187	9 12
21 Madison Heights....	5	5	272	244	174	156	567				69		480	3,325	8 80
22 Middle Bedford....	4	4	257	165	164	72	310				25		500	1,979	4 72
23 Montvale.....	6	6	362	362	232	232	943			2	135	49	214	4,625	11 79
24 North Bedford.....	5	5	272	176	174	55	330					6	439	2,042	4 46
25 North Pittsylvania..	4	4	211	134	135	80	300	\$ 62			100		251	2,073	4 30
26 Pamplin.....			557	557	359	359	793				50		500	6,425	6 98
27 South Bedford.....				100		88	316						300	1,299	2 73
28 West Bedford.....			368	167	248	100	234				28	14	150	1,791	2 97
29 West Campbell.....	6	6	362	209	232	136	442				80		250	2,218	3 93
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 196	\$ 196	\$ 15,100	\$ 13,498	\$ 9,656	\$ 8,423	\$ 56,316	\$ 62		\$ 334	\$ 853	\$ 618	\$ 28,549	\$ 190,588	\$ 12 74
Totals for 1918.....			11,237	11,138	4,562	4,561		13,878	\$ 1,982	4,062	797		31,113	135,561	9 26
Increase.....	\$ 196	\$ 196	\$ 3,863	\$ 2,360	\$ 5,094	\$ 3,862	\$ 56,316				\$ 56	\$ 618		\$ 45,027	\$ 3 48
Decrease.....								\$ 13,816	\$ 1,982	\$ 3,728			\$ 2,564		

NORFOLK DISTRICT—T. McN. SIMPSON, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Denby & Fairmount	E. F. Garner.....	.....	.....	22	15	2	294	9	4	2	2	\$ 18,500	\$ 8,000	1	\$ 3,500	.....	\$ 500	\$ 1,581
2 East York.....	J. R. Eggleston.....	.....	1	29	.....	4	975	10	13	2	2	11,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	1,200	800
3 Fox Hill.....	W. J. Williams.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	190	3	2	1	1	3,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	300	175
Hampton:																		
4 Central.....	D. G. C. Butts.....	.....	1	25	21	22	383	13	10	1	1	15,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	1,500	357
5 First Church.....	J. T. Green.....	.....	.....	56	50	12	479	27	3	1	1	25,000	4,925	1	5,000	.....	4,000	2,100
6 Hampton Roads.....	E. L. Peerman.....	.....	.....	16	6	19	216	9	7	3	3	5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Larchmont.....	Ernest Stevens.....	.....	.....	6	4	41	152	.....	3	1	1	16,000	.....	1	12,000	.....	400	1,114
8 Lynnhaven.....	W. L. King.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	185	4	6	3	3	11,090	.....	1	2,000	.....	2,000	1,247
9 Mount Vernon.....	J. W. Reynolds.....	1	1	10	1	12	191	3	.....	3	3	4,000	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk:																		
10 Brambleton Ave..	A. L. Franklin.....	.....	.....	.....	25	11	618	.....	3	1	1	40,000	.....	1	5,000	\$ 1,500	6,000	500
11 Colonial Avenue..	J. J. Bradford.....	.....	.....	37	62	74	550	18	22	1	1	60,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	1,212
12 Cumberland St....	S. A. Donahoe.....	.....	.....	12	17	26	568	8	15	1	2	75,000	.....	1	8,000	.....	75,000	.....
13 Epworth.....	S. T. Senter.....	.....	1	60	84	80	1,464	22	18	1	1	280,000	44,000	1	15,000	8,000	.....	5,265
14 Ghent.....	F. L. Wells.....	.....	.....	19	24	17	505	12	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	24,500	21,000	51,000	.....
15 LeKies Memorial..	S. L. Dumville.....	.....	.....	34	25	8	383	15	9	1	1	20,000	.....	1	1,800	.....	1,800	1,122
16 Liberty Street....	J. O. Babcock.....	.....	.....	56	34	15	350	42	7	1	1	5,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	1,500	8,357
17 McKendree.....	H. W. Davis.....	.....	1	46	11	33	607	22	.....	1	1	50,000	3,600	1	9,300	1,400	3,000	857
18 Memorial.....	S. J. Battin.....	.....	1	37	33	27	550	20	3	1	2	50,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	2,000	182
19 Park Place.....	J. M. Rowland.....	.....	.....	61	133	89	929	15	6	1	1	150,000	17,000	1	9,000	.....	5,000	7,963
20 Zion.....	J. H. Moss.....	.....	.....	8	23	20	460	8	2	1	1	22,000	5,438	1	2,500	.....	1,500	959
21 Oaklette and Campostella.....	E. G. Hill.....	.....	.....	29	10	11	161	17	5	2	2	5,000	1,600	1	1,200	.....	1,200	505
22 Ocean View.....	L. A. Smith.....	.....	.....	4	44	5	167	1	2	2	2	5,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
23 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	R. S. Baughan.....	.....	.....	5	8	21	186	3	.....	2	2	10,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	500	447
24 Princess Anne.....	G. B. King.....	.....	.....	21	1	10	455	14	16	3	3	9,000	.....	1	3,000	.....	700	33
25 South Norfolk.....	T. W. Ogden.....	.....	.....	17	9	30	442	10	1	4	4	9,000	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	407
26 South Princess Anne	J. M. Batten.....	.....	.....	3	8	34	1,000	2	9	4	4	20,000	.....	1	1,500	.....	300	.....
27 York.....	D. W. Jackson.....	1	2	103	14	11	541	55	45	2	3	11,500	1,700	1	3,000	.....	500	2,438
Totals for 1919.....	.....	2	8	726	664	645	13,001	362	218	47	49	\$ 930,790	\$ 93,263	24	\$ 134,800	\$ 31,900	\$ 165,900	\$ 38,521
Totals for 1918.....	.....	.....	7	355	514	1,316	12,296	181	101	47	49	821,400	98,100	25	102,600	25,700	114,183	34,772
Increase.....	.....	2	1	371	150	.....	705	181	117	.....	.....	\$ 119,390	.....	.....	\$ 32,200	\$ 6,200	\$ 51,717	\$ 3,749
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 4,837	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Denby and Fairmount.....	\$ 10,800	\$ 159						16								2	40	19	14	300	373
2 East York.....	6,500	100					10	30	2	243	\$ 150		\$ 115	\$ 265		2	85	50		762	897
3 Fox Hill.....	1,700	38						7	1	60				75		1	21			193	193
Hampton:																					
4 Central.....	12,500	52					1	38	1	42	45	\$ 55	\$ 10	94	204	1	33	40	30	238	341
5 First Church.....	15,500	202					2	32								1	22	26	23	287	358
6 Hampton Roads...	2,000						9	11	2	61	10			57	67	3	35	25	12	274	346
7 Larchmont.....	8,150	120					12	20								1	18			86	104
8 Lynnhaven.....	7,500	37					23	9								3	31			132	163
9 Mount Vernon.....	2,200	11						6								3	17			76	93
Norfolk:																					
10 Brambleton Ave...	19,500						1	40								1	28	27		455	510
11 Colonial Avenue...	14,000	10					4	40								1	50	24	65	563	702
12 Cumberland Street	27,000	125														2	35	22	50	336	443
13 Epworth.....	90,000	578					25	125								1	70	43	25	962	1,100
14 Ghent.....							3	42	1	32					20	1	38	33	35	217	323
15 LeKies Memorial..	9,500						1	60	1	30						1	32	40	20	196	288
16 Liberty Street....	4,500						1	20								1	25	35	10	250	320
17 McKendree.....	37,500	615					19	43	2	68				6	6	1	42	35		473	550
18 Memorial.....	27,100	77					3	20								2	41	20	45	465	571
19 Park Place.....	62,500	256					3	60	1	25				102	102	1	64	110	30	725	929
20 Zion.....	16,500	109					1	20	1	65	30		4	50	84	1	30	30	60	380	500
21 Oaklette and Campostella.....	6,400	29					2	15	2	90						2	28	38	21	207	294
22 Ocean View.....	2,250						2	5	1	40				82	82	2	18	12	25	207	262
23 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	6,500	21					6	30								2	22	7	15	116	160
24 Princess Anne.....	3,000	26					6	23								3	65	18		273	356
25 South Norfolk.....	3,900	13					5	116								4	38	2		219	259
26 South Princess Anne.	8,000						1	16								4	80	49		722	851
27 York.....	4,000	31					2	55	1	10						4	44	32		508	581
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 409,000	\$ 2,609					142	899	16	766	\$ 235	\$ 55	\$ 14	\$ 506	\$ 905	51	1,052	737	581	9,601	11,870
Totals for 1918.....	371,170	1,606					45	441	10	493				358	530	51	1,058	685	581	10,805	
Increase.....	\$ 37,830	\$ 1,003					97	458	6	273	\$ 235	\$ 5	\$ 7	\$ 148	\$ 375			52			11,870
Decrease.....																	6			1,204	

NORFOLK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Denby and Fairmount.....	1		10	\$ 177		\$ 23	\$ 582		\$ 782	3	68	\$ 421	\$ 128	\$ 128	\$ 1,400	\$ 1,400
2 East York.....				312	\$ 50	25	678	\$ 500	1,565	2	134	472	110	110	1,500	1,600
3 Fox Hill.....			2			10	102		112				73	73	1,000	1,160
Hampton:																
4 Central.....		1	23	225		16	183	455	879	3	79	175	110	110	1,500	1,500
5 First Church.....		1	26	200	150	45	125	435	955	2	80	558	164	164	1,800	2,140
6 Hampton Roads.....		1	15	99	62	10	134	237	542	1	13	30	82	82	1,000	1,000
7 Larchmont.....			6	62		16	202	46	326	3	68	291	155	155	2,000	2,000
8 Lynnhaven.....	1	1	4	34			68		102	1			73	73	1,200	1,200
9 Mount Vernon.....			5	16		3		83	102				27	27	323	323
Norfolk:																
10 Brambleton Ave.....				281			563	433	1,277	3	70	680	183	183	2,400	2,400
11 Colonial Avenue.....	1	3	22	300	300		700	100	1,100	3	100	542	183	183	2,200	2,200
12 Cumberland Street	1		1	180		20	521		721	2	113	602	164	164	2,000	2,000
13 Epworth.....		2	60	348		25	960	4,685	6,018	3	160	1,697	319	319	3,500	3,500
14 Ghent.....	2	1	14	243		23	290	646	1,202	3	81	267	219	219	3,000	3,000
15 LeKies Memorial..		2	25	53		23	412	135	623	3	98	608	137	137	1,800	1,800
16 Liberty Street.....	1	2	31	60		11	159	136	366	1	36	30	91	91	1,260	1,260
17 McKendree.....	1	2	43	360	500		275	2,669	3,804	3	174	349	183	183	2,400	2,400
18 Memorial.....	1	2	18	216		24	285	464	989	3	114	393	164	164	2,100	2,100
19 Park Place.....	1	3	40	600		35	812	405	1,852	1	70	530	192	192	3,000	3,150
20 Zion.....		3	8	105		7	114	235	465	1	59	180	128	128	1,600	1,600
21 Oaklette and Campostella.....		2	24	71		13	115	269	468	2	41	92	64	64	1,000	1,000
22 Ocean View.....	1	3	1				200	168	368	1	17	143	68	68	1,350	1,350
23 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....	1	1	1	80		13	110	19	222	2	46	152	90	90	1,250	1,250
24 Princess Anne.....			15	115		4	100	123	342	3	51	62	96	96	1,200	1,200
25 South Norfolk.....			12	144	25	54	149	333	705				119	119	1,500	1,500
26 South Princess Anne		2	2	230		8	256	901	1,395	2	54	70	110	110	1,400	1,400
27 York.....	1	3	52	147		27	146	417	737	4	223	494	68	68	1,200	1,200
Totals for 1919.....	13	35	460	\$ 4,358	\$ 1,087	\$ 435	\$ 8,241	\$ 13,894	\$ 28,015	55	1,949	\$ 8,838	\$ 3,500	\$ 3,500	\$ 45,883	\$ 46,633
Totals for 1918.....	6	29	336		2,215	477	6,257	9,558	19,808	46	1,611	6,117	3,008	3,009	38,276	39,252
Increase.....	7	6	124	\$ 4,358			\$ 1,984	\$ 4,336	\$ 8,207	9	338	\$ 2,721	\$ 492	\$ 491	\$ 7,607	\$ 7,381
Decrease.....					\$ 1,128	\$ 42										



NORFOLK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Denby and Fairmount.....			\$ 662	\$ 662	\$ 423	\$ 423	\$ 1,495			\$ 29	\$ 8	\$ 35	\$ 779	\$ 7,874	\$ 26 78
2 East York.....			567	567			1,200					83	1,384	8,146	x 36
3 Fox Hill.....			378	252	242	161	500					5	525	3,076	16 49
Hampton:															
4 Central.....			567	567	362	362	3,793		\$ 50	25		35	1,786	9,895	25 86
5 First Church.....			851	851	544	544	4,800				112	20	2,230	14,676	30 64
6 Hampton Roads.....			425	425	272	272	1,234	\$ 8				46	498	4,204	19 46
7 Larchmont.....			803	803	513	513	5,165	1,800				593	2,366	15,246	100 31
8 Lynnhaven.....			378	378	242	242	706						1,649	5,634	30 45
9 Mount Vernon.....			162	141	65	86	188				16	2	178	1,074	5 63
Norfolk:															
10 Brambleton Ave....			945	945	605	605	1,940				34	266	7,837	16,667	26 97
11 Colonial Avenue....			945	945	605	605	6,707					166	3,588	17,258	31 38
12 Cumberland Street			851	851	544	544	1,988					15	9,691	16,701	29 40
13 Epworth.....			1,654	1,654	1,057	1,057	29,888	1,000		500	137	3,915	11,987	67,515	46 11
14 Ghent.....			1,134	1,134	725	725	5,902			230		158	11,340	24,197	47 91
15 LeKies Memorial....			709	709	453	453	1,086					50	1,452	8,040	21 00
16 Liberty Street.....			472	472	302	302	270					95	624	11,867	33 91
17 McKendree.....			945	945	605	605	3,478				53	128	2,517	15,940	26 26
18 Memorial.....			851	851	544	544	2,602						3,860	11,762	21 38
19 Park Place.....			992	871	635	635	3,800				49		7,856	27,376	29 47
20 Zion.....			662	662	423	423	1,269				62	10	1,579	7,530	16 38
21 Oaklette and Campostella.....			331	331	211	211	44	29		10		18	2,064	4,865	30 22
22 Ocean View.....			227	227	353	353	309							3,800	22 76
23 Oceana and Virginia Beach.....			472	422	302	302	510			50		75	865	4,506	24 25
24 Princess Anne.....			497	396	317	253	842				39	15	380	3,684	8 10
25 South Norfolk.....			610	610	397	397	1,674			8	174	47	938	6,592	14 91
26 South Princess Anne			567	567	362	362	642				23	16	820	5,411	5 41
27 York.....			354	354	227	227	1,067						810	7,426	13 73
Totals for 1919.....			\$ 18,120	\$ 17,592	\$ 11,587	\$ 11,206	\$ 83,105	\$ 2,937	\$ 50	\$ 852	\$ 707	\$ 5,793	\$ 79,603	\$ 331,070	\$ 25 46
Totals for 1918.....			16,124	16,124	6,350	6,350		9,683	2,178	2,935	560		70,660	214,320	17 43
Increase.....			\$ 1,996	\$ 1,468	\$ 5,237	\$ 4,856	\$ 83,105				\$ 147	\$ 5,793	\$ 8,943	\$ 116,750	\$ 8 03
Decrease.....								\$ 6,746	\$ 2,128	\$ 2,083					



PETERSBURG DISTRICT—M. J. COLONNA, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Brunswick.....	J. U. Edwards.....	1	25	2	9	298	20	4	4	4	4	\$ 8,000	1	\$ 2,000		\$ 200	\$ 209	
2 Chesterfield.....	G. M. Bishop.....		29	2	15	402	23	4	4	4	4	6,500	1	1,500		875	100	
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	W. T. Williams.....	1	15	26	3	308	10	2	3	2	2	13,500	1	4,000		1,000	1,304	
4 Dinwiddie.....	E. E. Henley, Sup..		45	3	6	381	27	2	5	5	5	11,900	1	3,300	\$ 232		3,892	
5 East Dinwiddie.....	R. H. Marks.....		37	7	25	649	25	9	7	7	7	24,500	1	4,000	120	600	500	
6 Emporia.....	H. P. Meyers.....		58	29	36	497	41	6	3	3	3	25,500	1	2,000		200	709	
7 Ettrick.....	W. W. Royal.....	1	58	7	14	353	56	2	1	1	1	7,000	1	1,800		900	230	
8 Greenville.....	C. A. Campbell.....		171	2	3	473	125		5	4	4	4,200	1	2,500		500	66	
9 Hopewell and City Point.....	R. R. Burnette.....		13	5	422	95	12	3	2	2	2	11,000	\$ 400	2	2,000			117
10 Lawrenceville.....	N. B. Foushee.....		25	27	32	850	25	4	4	4	4	29,800	1	4,000		300	294	
11 Matoaca.....	W. H. Euston.....		23	6	15	252	22		1	1	1	7,500				100	71	
12 Mecklenburg.....	C. R. James.....	1	25	9	78	544	24		5	5	5	13,000	1	4,000	370	375	221	
Petersburg:																		
13 Blandford.....	R. B. Scott.....		30	11	16	176	7	17	1	1	1	10,000	500			1,000	786	
14 High Street.....	R. T. Waterfield....	1	36	6	141	576	21	4	1	1	1	25,000	1,000	1	6,000	7,000	1,336	
15 Market Street.....	L. T. Williams.....		32	36		670	29	2	1	1	1	40,000		1	9,000	3,000	2,256	
16 Memorial.....	W. O. Gordon.....	1	144	14	40	720	96	7	1	1	1	35,000				5,500	268	
17 Washington Street.	J. B. Winn.....	1	24	48	28	865	16	3	1	1	1	50,000		1	9,000	6,700	3,800	
18 Wesley.....	T. J. C. Heath.....		24	5	8	461	20		1	1	1	25,000		1	6,000	1,500	219	
19 Prince George.....	L. J. Phaup.....		16	2	41	527	8	1	6	6	6	15,000	1,250	1	5,000		1,000	900
20 South Brunswick...	M. F. Draper.....		40	54	148	1,010	40	2	8	8	8	15,000		1	3,000		1,000	680
21 South Chesterfield..	J. D. Burford, Sup..		8	4	12	213	8	6	3	3	3	6,760				175	260	
22 South Dinwiddie...	H. A. Glauss.....		10	5	12	372	10	3	4	4	4	9,000		1	2,500			375
23 South Hill.....	J. W. Stiff.....		11	20	19	614	11	2	4	4	4	27,000	2,000	1	5,000		1,500	865
24 Surry.....	J. E. White.....		46	8	26	422	44	5	4	4	4	7,000		1	1,500		500	160
25 Sussex.....	H. B. Hall.....		14	5	16	609	11		7	7	7	20,000		1	2,500			5,655
26 Wakefield.....	W. L. Ware.....		41	8	21	503	38	2	3	3	3	30,000		1	12,000		2,000	65
27 Waverly.....	John O. Moss.....		2	10	6	261	2		2	2	2	4,500		1	3,500	800	500	175
28 West Brunswick...	J. E. Brooks.....		15	11	13	763	12	2	4	4	4	20,000		1	4,000		1,000	6,000
29 West Chesterfield...	R. B. Claggett, Sup.		10	3	4	266	6	1	4	4	4	8,000		1	1,000			530
30 West Dinwiddie...	H. H. Smith.....	1	35	8	17	586	25	16	4	4	4	10,000		1	3,000		500	
Totals for 1919.....		1	10	1,062	383	1,226	14,716	814	105	103	101	\$ 519,660	\$ 5,150	27	\$ 104,100	\$ 6,022	\$ 33,425	\$ 32,043
Totals for 1918.....			9	699	437	768	14,825	507	82	101	101	434,450	11,495	27	90,600	3,861	40,575	30,075
Increase.....		1	1	363		458		307	23	2		\$ 85,210			\$ 13,500	\$ 2,161		\$ 1,968
Decrease.....					54		109						\$ 6,345				\$ 7,150	

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 1,950	\$ 9					2	23								4	42	53	28	211	334
2 Chesterfield.....	2,500	2					3	12								3	33			196	229
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial	5,400	18					1	12								3	42	28	41	379	490
4 Dinwiddie.....	6,000	41					1	20								5	30	8	40	240	318
5 East Dinwiddie.....	9,500	16														7	74			346	420
6 Emporia.....	15,000	202					1	70								2	35	34	46	433	548
7 Ettrick.....	3,300	61					2	34	1	25						1	29	31	128	278	466
8 Greenesville.....	1,500						1	8								5	31	15	12	312	370
9 Hopewell and City Point.....	4,000	7					2	5								2	15			225	240
10 Lawrenceville.....	9,000	71					2	60								4	50	12	16	550	628
11 Matoaca.....	1,000	5					1	10	1	30	\$ 50	\$ 9	\$ 5	\$ 64		1	21	51	42	166	280
12 Mecklenburg.....	4,000	37					1	25								5	49			365	414
Petersburg:																					
13 Blandford.....	6,000						1	12								1	13	23	5	88	129
14 High Street.....	20,000	40					1	32								1	53	84	29	468	634
15 Market Street.....	32,600	50					2	61	1	40				20	20	1	37	80	80	301	498
16 Memorial.....	15,000	22						17	1	65	7	\$ 10	5	15	37	1	52	68		462	582
17 Washington Street	34,650	5					12	37								1	34	25	50	363	472
18 Wesley.....	15,500	69					1	20								1	24		75	181	280
19 Prince George.....	6,500	25					1	60								6	60	7		300	367
20 South Brunswick.....	1,700	45					4	24								8	90	46	15	511	662
21 South Chesterfield...	2,200	17					9	10	2	78	60	60		67	187	2	18	9	8	137	172
22 South Dinwiddie.....	3,500	44					5	42								4	44	26		289	359
23 South Hill.....	10,000						2	20	2	94				33	33	4	49	63	3	355	470
24 Surry.....	4,000	38					2	15								4	38	30		276	344
25 Sussex.....	3,500	39					15	36	1	35	10				10	7	54	5	35	312	406
26 Wakefield.....	12,750						2	60								3	38	27	22	355	442
27 Waverly.....	4,600	8					1	20								2	15			155	170
28 West Brunswick.....	3,500	20					1	60								4	65			540	605
29 West Chesterfield....	6,810	25						8								4	47	8	34	158	247
30 West Dinwiddie.....	4,650	22					10	50								4	67	64	44	405	580
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 250,610	\$ 938					86	863	9	367	\$ 127	\$ 70	\$ 14	\$ 140	\$ 351	100	1,249	797	753	9,357	12,156
Totals for 1918.....	238,725	894					28	484	10	428		108	25	223	356	94	1,226	992	861	10,003	11,856
Increase.....	\$ 11,885	\$ 44					58	379			\$ 127					6	23				300
Decrease.....									1	61		\$ 38	\$ 11	\$ 83	\$ 5			195	108	646	

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Brunswick.....	2	.....	14	\$ 114	\$ 60	\$ 31	\$ 81	\$ 60	\$ 346	.....	.....	.....	\$ 61	\$ 61	\$ 850	\$ 855
2 Chesterfield.....	1	.....	23	61	8	33	130	126	358	1	40	34	60	60	860	860
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	.....	.....	9	174	53	23	575	.....	825	1	48	245	84	84	1,200	1,235
4 Dinwiddie.....	.....	1	41	98	.....	.....	45	.....	143	1	15	5	88	88	1,100	1,100
5 East Dinwiddie.....	.....	1	37	104	.....	32	200	175	511	.....	.....	.....	117	117	1,539	1,539
6 Emporia.....	4	6	65	1,300	178	20	277	372	2,147	5	147	619	151	151	2,000	2,000
7 Ettrick.....	1	.....	58	300	.....	12	147	496	955	1	37	47	76	76	1,200	1,200
8 Greenville.....	.....	3	46	60	.....	19	72	25	176	.....	.....	.....	59	60	1,200	1,425
9 Hopewell and City Point.....	.....	.....	8	45	.....	.....	110	112	267	.....	.....	.....	50	50	500	500
10 Lawrenceville.....	.....	3	20	285	.....	50	409	40	784	3	103	334	117	117	1,500	1,500
11 Matoaca.....	.....	1	23	115	30	.....	100	139	384	.....	.....	13	50	50	900	900
12 Mecklenburg.....	1	1	18	173	.....	44	205	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	105	105	1,500	1,500
Petersburg:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Blandford.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	5	92	54	151	1	20	65	50	50	600	600
14 High Street.....	1	2	20	400	100	25	249	495	1,269	3	107	276	185	185	2,200	2,200
15 Market Street.....	1	3	26	137	.....	17	230	385	769	4	172	631	210	210	2,500	2,500
16 Memorial.....	.....	1	91	217	.....	.....	527	2,191	2,935	1	68	50	92	94	1,500	1,500
17 Washington Street	.....	.....	10	1,123	.....	26	332	385	1,866	5	214	1,875	252	252	3,600	3,600
18 Wesley.....	1	.....	19	.....	.....	17	181	137	335	.....	.....	.....	101	101	1,200	1,200
19 Prince George.....	.....	1	7	121	.....	49	200	.....	370	1	14	15	113	113	1,400	1,400
20 South Brunswick.....	1	.....	50	227	.....	24	132	634	1,017	1	20	49	78	78	1,250	1,282
21 South Chesterfield...	.....	.....	10	46	17	3	46	10	122	.....	.....	.....	31	31	400	400
22 South Dinwiddie....	.....	3	6	155	75	31	78	157	496	1	22	84	84	84	1,200	1,200
23 South Hill.....	.....	2	8	298	5	22	122	211	658	2	52	237	109	109	1,500	1,700
24 Surry.....	.....	2	36	106	.....	26	135	129	396	1	27	74	92	92	1,200	1,200
25 Sussex.....	.....	1	14	101	.....	31	143	106	381	3	60	67	101	101	1,354	1,354
26 Wakefield.....	1	6	38	460	108	10	545	60	1,183	2	47	356	126	126	1,600	1,600
27 Waverly.....	.....	.....	2	125	.....	10	40	100	275	.....	.....	.....	80	80	1,150	1,150
28 West Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	68	150	161	435	2	46	78	101	101	1,200	1,350
29 West Chesterfield....	1	.....	9	49	25	19	270	43	406	1	11	40	60	60	715	715
30 West Dinwiddie.....	3	3	25	260	.....	74	217	215	766	2	42	110	117	117	1,500	1,500
Totals for 1919.....	18	41	750	\$ 6,654	\$ 715	\$ 721	\$ 6,040	\$ 7,018	\$ 21,148	42	1,512	\$ 5,304	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,003	\$ 40,418	\$ 41,065
Totals for 1918.....	15	28	363	.....	3,251	758	6,113	3,575	13,965	34	1,023	4,484	2,800	2,799	37,136	37,431
Increase.....	3	13	387	\$ 6,654	.....	.....	.....	\$ 3,443	\$ 7,183	8	489	\$ 820	\$ 200	\$ 204	\$ 3,282	\$ 3,634
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 2,536	\$ 37	\$ 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PETERSBURG DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Brunswick.....	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 338	\$ 208	\$ 216	\$ 208	\$ 897				\$ 27		\$ 181	\$ 3,035	\$ 10 18
2 Chesterfield.....	30	30	335	335	214	214	850		8			34	109	3,217	8 00
3 Chester and Ivey Memorial.....	42		465	320	297	207	1,430			\$ 51	53		1,112	6,884	22 35
4 Dinwiddie.....	44	23	488	256	312	164	942			9	24	5	607	7,299	19 15
5 East Dinwiddie.....	66	60	650	520	416	374	1,200						550	5,387	8 30
6 Emporia.....	75	75	836	836	535	535	2,750					10	1,225	11,259	22 65
7 Ettrick.....	43	43	418	418	268	268	771					113	1,095	5,277	14 95
8 Greenesville.....	29	7	400	100	208	50	339						366	2,589	5 47
9 Hopewell and City Point.....	28	8	274	71	178	46	211							1,277	30 02
10 Lawrenceville.....	58	58	650	650	416	416	2,364				31	50	721	7,390	8 69
11 Matoaca.....	25	25	279	184	178	117	733						240	2,786	11 05
12 Mecklenburg.....	60	60	580	581	371	372	1,402				82	36	702	5,521	10 15
Petersburg:															
13 Blandford.....	25		279	279	178	178	69				4		367	2,549	14 48
14 High Street.....	110	110	1,022	1,022	653	653	1,966				53		5,478	14,588	25 33
15 Market Street.....	105	105	1,161	1,161	743	743	7,168				30	388	3,432	19,463	29 05
16 Memorial.....	46	46	511	511	327	327	1,200			2			4,404	11,396	15 83
17 Washington Street	152	152	1,394	1,394	891	891	4,990						5,089	23,914	27 64
18 Wesley.....	50	50	557	557	356	356	1,027			530		9	1,239	6,292	13 77
19 Prince George.....	64	64	627	627	401	401	1,344				48	20	735	6,062	11 49
20 South Brunswick.....	123	123	430	430	275	275	1,574				28		513	6,094	6 03
21 South Chesterfield...	17	17	172	172	110	110	503					17	125	1,966	9 17
22 South Dinwiddie....	42	42	465	465	297	297	1,313	\$ 10	10	5	80	7	275	4,887	13 13
23 South Hill.....	54	54	604	604	386	386	1,618	100		70	115	102	699	7,352	11 97
24 Surry.....	52	52	511	511	327	327	1,392					19	642	4,903	11 61
25 Sussex.....	56	56	557	557	356	356	1,716			80	177	34	330	10,903	17 90
26 Wakefield.....	72	72	697	697	446	446	3,390				108	155	820	9,018	17 92
27 Waverly.....	45	45	441	201	290		1,036			100		20	160	3,250	12 00
28 West Brunswick.....	50	50	557	432	356	303	1,639				139		400	10,947	14 35
29 West Chesterfield....	34	34	332	332	212	212	578				51		127	3,110	11 69
30 West Dinwiddie.....	66	66	650	650	416	416	1,613				30		1,100	6,390	10 90
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 1,697	\$ 1,561	\$ 16,610	\$ 15,081	\$ 10,622	\$ 9,648	\$ 48,625	\$ 110	\$ 18	\$ 847	\$ 1,080	\$ 1,019	\$ 32,843	\$ 215,005	\$ 14 61
Totals for 1918.....			11,699	13,780	8,727	8,958		3,695	1,672		725		32,851	151,810	10 24
Increase.....	\$ 1,697	\$ 1,561	\$ 4,911	\$ 1,301	\$ 1,895	\$ 690	\$ 48,625	\$ 3,585	\$ 1,654	\$ 847	\$ 355	\$ 1,019		\$ 63,195	\$ 4 37
Decrease.....													8		

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—W. H. EDWARDS, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Benn's.....	J. H. Holloway.....			33	1	10	388	22		3	3	\$ 7,500		1	\$ 3,000		\$ 350	\$ 114
2 Boykins.....	Porter Hardy.....			23	6	11	425	15		4	4	15,000		1	3,000		500	50
3 Capron.....	S. E. Lucas.....	1			3	35	658		1	6	6	12,000		1	2,500		800	100
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	J. W. Carroll.....			11	10	18	139	4	1	2	2	7,500		1	2,500		550	
5 Courtland.....	W. L. Burks.....			5	7	3	480	4	5	5	5	17,500	\$ 2,500	1	2,000			450
6 Crittenden.....	O. M. Blackwell, Sup.....		1		5	9	204			1	1	4,000		1	1,500			397
7 Franklin High Street.....	J. A. Chapman.....			22	41	36	290	20	25	1	1	25,000	8,000	1	5,000		5,000	
8 Gilmerton Circuit.....	J. A. Sawyer, Sup.....			9	4	5	235	2	11	4	4	5,650		1	800			125
9 Isle of Wight.....	H. T. Todd.....			8	1	28	371	4		4	4	9,000		1	2,000		500	450
10 Newsoms.....	W. R. Evans.....	3		18	19	96	793	14	1	4	4	30,000		1	2,500			160
Newport News:																		
11 Chestnut Avenue.....	W. L. Murphy.....		1	18	90	16	751	12	3	1	1	35,000	15,000	1	5,000	\$ 600		4,600
12 Grace.....	S. N. Hurst.....			7	26	9	316	2	8	1	1	75,500		1	4,000		4,500	
13 Trinity.....	J. A. Thomas.....			70	47	30	1,002	29	21	1	2	38,000		1	7,000	4,900	8,000	3,334
14 Norfolk Circuit.....	L. R. Black.....			14	18	18	162	14	5	4	4	15,000		1	2,000	300	600	332
Portsmouth:																		
15 Broad Street.....	G. W. Wray.....			24	28	31	586	12	1	1	1	50,000					8,300	7,079
16 Central.....	W. E. Abernathy.....		1	23	40	17	745		12	1	1	75,000	12,000	1	6,000			4,112
17 Cottage Place.....	A. A. Whitmore.....			12	2	43	272	4	1	1	1	12,000					400	400
18 Elm Avenue.....	W. F. Hayes.....			6	7	3	240	1	3	1	1	2,500					450	314
19 Monumental.....	J. W. Moore.....			31	71	58	982	12	6	1	1	100,000	9,300	1	6,000		10,000	401
20 Park View.....	R. M. Chandler.....			23	21	35	567	14	6	1	1	5,000		1	4,000		4,000	
21 Wright Memorial.....	V. W. Bargamin.....			1	5	39	546	1	8	1	2	18,000		1	3,500		800	
22 Smithfield.....	W. H. Atwill.....					10	290			1	1	18,000		1	4,000		1,000	418
Suffolk:																		
23 Main Street.....	J. A. Winn.....			27	39	42	664	15	1	1	1	75,000	15,000	1	7,000		3,000	3,174
24 Oxford.....	Geo. F. Greene.....			5	11	4	174	4	5	1	1	7,000		1	3,500		3,600	45
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	E. T. Caton, Sup.....			3	7	2	312	3		2	2	7,000		1	1,500		500	
26 Williamsburg.....	J. K. Walker.....			5	13	16	190	3	9	1	1	11,000		1	4,000	1,380	3,000	1,500
27 Windsor.....	A. N. Lewis.....			14	14	3	351	12	10	4	4	8,000		1	3,000		400	
Totals for 1919.....		1	6	427	536	627	12,133	223	143	58	60	\$ 617,150	\$ 61,800	24	\$ 85,300	\$ 7,180	\$ 56,250	\$ 27,555
Totals for 1918.....			9	451	551	514	12,022	287	108	59	62	563,450	54,790	23	71,050	4,200	55,050	21,777
Increase.....		1				113	111		35			\$ 43,700	\$ 7,010	1	\$ 14,250	\$ 2,980	\$ 1,200	\$ 5,778
Decrease.....			3	24	15			64		1	2							



PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Benn's.....		4		\$ 80	\$ 35	\$ 8	\$ 210	\$ 89	\$ 422	1	28	\$ 90	\$ 94	\$ 94	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
2 Boykin's.....	1	3	15	216	110	28	120	288	762	2	35	104	105	105	1,500	1,500
3 Capron.....	1	1	18	60		18	235	125	438	2	69	90	99	99	1,500	1,600
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....			5	48		3	108		159	1	22	118	56	56	750	750
5 Courtland.....	1	4	3	58	15	15	201	45	334	1	27	96	90	90	1,400	1,435
6 Crittenden.....		2		190			129	120	439	1	24	81	52	52	800	814
7 Franklin High Street.....		1	46	150		20	167	690	1,027	1	54	485	97	100	1,600	1,600
8 Gilmerton Circuit...	1	1	5	107		12	145	144	408				49	49	750	750
9 Isle of Wight.....			4	100		16	98	98	312				75	75	1,100	1,100
10 Newsoms.....		7	17	200		18	148	633	999	3	8	122	97	97	1,300	1,586
Newport News:																
11 Chestnut Avenue..		3	13	300			125	1,115	1,540	1	59	552	135	135	2,400	2,400
12 Grace.....	1	2	6	168	161	8	160	264	761	2	101	1,087	112	112	1,800	1,800
13 Trinity.....			44	1,800	100		521	179	2,600	2	52	488	194	194	2,500	2,500
14 Norfolk Circuit.....			10			7	183	100	290	2	31	42	69	69	1,200	1,207
Portsmouth.....																
15 Broad Street.....		1	17	300		25	311	654	1,290	2	52	262	112	112	1,600	1,600
16 Central.....	1	3	26	462			632	50	1,144	3	75	331	130	130	2,000	2,000
17 Cottage Place.....		1	4	75	75	5	281		436	3	20	30	75	75	1,100	1,100
18 Elm Avenue.....		1	2	120		8	69	339	536				56	56	750	750
19 Monumental.....	1		15	1,000		38	350	580	1,968	3	135	2,188	225	225	3,400	3,400
20 Park View.....		4	21			14	396		410	2	112	1,506	116	116	1,800	1,800
21 Wright Memorial...				50		3	295	143	491	2	43	569	108	108	2,000	2,000
22 Smithfield.....	1	3		105			226		331	2	74	205	112	112	1,500	1,500
Suffolk:																
23 Main Street.....		1	20	1,002	250	10	278	250	1,790	2	100	760	169	169	2,500	2,500
24 Oxford.....		2	9		90	15	160		265	2	64	200	71	71	1,150	1,150
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....				136		17	75	122	350	1	31	62	61	61	900	900
26 Williamsburg.....				32		8	99		139	1	30	52	59	59	800	800
27 Windsor.....			12	138		26	200	100	464	2	25	62	82	82	1,200	1,200
Totals for 1919.....	11	44	312	\$ 6,907	\$ 826	\$ 322	\$ 5,922	\$ 6,128	\$ 20,105	44	1,271	\$ 9,582	\$ 2,700	\$ 2,703	\$ 40,800	\$ 41,242
Totals for 1918.....	9	41	377		1,887	323	5,054	4,421	12,178	34	1,176	6,746	2,600	2,597	35,365	36,040
Increase.....	2	3		\$ 6,907			\$ 868	\$ 1,707	\$ 7,927	10	95	\$ 2,836	\$ 100	\$ 106	\$ 5,435	\$ 5,202
Decrease.....			65		\$ 1,061	\$ 1										



CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Benn's.....	\$ 3,900						2	22	3	111		\$ 30			\$ 30	3	39	16		423	404
2 Boykin's.....							2	30								4	45	29	26	350	450
3 Capron.....	3,000						2	20	1	82				\$ 56	56	6	55	30	18	480	583
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	3,800	\$ 12					3	15								2	19	70		70	159
5 Courtland.....	4,750	21					8	39	2	114	\$ 25		\$ 1	61	87	5	48	25	14	400	487
6 Crittenden.....	2,700	14					1	6			50			4	54	1	16		14	146	176
7 Franklin High Street	15,000	194					2	37	1	42		4		15	19	1	19	32	30	316	397
8 Gilmerton Circuit...	6,450	18					9	16								4	26	12		253	291
9 Isle of Wight.....	2,500	11						25								3	32	24	20	254	330
10 Newsoms.....	10,000	60					1	55	1	25				10	10	4	50	65	6	465	586
Newport News:																					
11 Chestnut Avenue..	19,000	65					1	44	1	40	118			51	169	1	43	65	70	520	698
12 Grace.....	2,750	22					3	25	1	51	49	50		75	174	1	30	47	48	274	399
13 Trinity.....	17,000								1	48	57	25		254	336	2	48	63	87	454	652
14 Norfolk Circuit.....	9,000															4	27			125	152
Portsmouth:																					
15 Broad Street.....	19,400	122						25								1	34	45		476	555
16 Central.....	24,000						1	40	1	30						1	27	46	80	380	533
17 Cottage Place.....	8,400	61					10	9								1	20	12	10	242	284
18 Elm Avenue.....	1,500	40					1	14								1	19	29		231	279
19 Monumental.....	50,700	132					5	27	2	104		145	5	96	246	1	45	47	93	576	761
20 Park View.....	6,200	75					2	22	2	87		105		87	192	1	17	28		315	360
21 Wright Memorial..	9,500							30								1	22	13		347	382
22 Smithfield.....	12,000	15					1	32								1	25			257	282
Suffolk:																					
23 Main Street.....	20,000	155					4	75	1	60	25			15	40	1	30	30	20	335	415
24 Oxford.....	4,800	34					2	20								1	16	8		133	157
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	2,725															2	28	17	12	174	231
26 Williamsburg.....	5,100	34					3	10								2	16	20		129	165
27 Windsor.....	2,600	30						30								3	28	6		132	166
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 266,775	\$ 1,115					63	668	17	794	\$ 324	\$ 359	\$ 6	\$ 724	\$ 1,413	58	824	779	564	8,257	10,424
Totals for 1918.....	256,425	1,122					37	346	16	792		88	17	781	911	60	903	760	607	8,452	9,819
Increase.....	\$ 10,350						26	322	1	2	\$ 324	\$ 271			\$ 502			19			605
Decrease.....		\$ 7											11	\$ 57		2	79		43	195	

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Benn's.....	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 576	\$ 238	\$ 369	\$ 152	\$ 641					\$ 61	\$ 745	\$ 4,090	\$ 10 54
2 Boykin's.....			646	491	413	350	2,080				\$ 108		250	5,800	13 64
3 Capron.....			608	608	389	361	2,387				75	50	390	6,254	9 80
4 Churchland and West Norfolk.....	2	2	345	379	221	221					78	92	581	2,436	17 53
5 Courtland.....			553	436	354	354	1,517			\$ 50		150	636	5,656	11 78
6 Crittenden.....	2	2	322	322	206	120	467	\$ 51	\$ 25			5	526	3,369	16 51
7 Franklin High Street	4	4	598	598	382	382	3,129					55	1,290	8,883	30 63
8 Gilmerton Circuit...	2	2	299	190	191	65	598							2,205	9 38
9 Isle of Wight.....	3	3	461	461	294	294	656					10	416	3,788	10 21
10 Newsoms.....	4	4	598	598	382	382	2,809				117	77	613	7,634	9 62
Newport News:															
11 Chestnut Avenue..	5	5	829	829	530	530	1,416					52	1,765	14,058	18 72
12 Grace.....	4	4	714	500	457	345	1,509	125				59	10,354	16,852	53 33
13 Trinity.....	7	7	1,191	1,191	762	762	2,611				20	20	7,818	21,881	22 24
14 Norfolk Circuit.....	3	3	427	223	273	223	1,288				24	31	270	4,002	24 70
Portsmouth:															
15 Broad Street.....			691	691	442	442	2,555				15		1,386	15,554	26 50
16 Central.....	6	5	799	759	511	511	2,319					30	3,820	15,161	20 35
17 Cottage Place.....	3	3	461	461	294	294	859						621	4,340	15 95
18 Elm Avenue.....	2	2	345	134	221	106	706				33		671	3,348	13 95
19 Monumental.....	8	8	1,382	1,382	884	884	4,500	1,000					10,636	26,970	27 30
20 Park View.....	4	4	714	348	457	283	1,133						5,737	11,604	20 46
21 Wright Memorial..	4	4	664	664	425	425	2,118					37	879	7,295	13 36
22 Smithfield.....	4	4	691	691	442	442	1,867				23		1,512	7,120	24 55
Suffolk:															
23 Main Street.....			1,036	1,036	663	663	4,636	250			30	35	3,550	18,788	23 14
24 Oxford.....	3	3	439	280	280	127	700						2,365	5,240	30 11
25 Whaleyville and Somerton.....	2	2	375	375	240	240	1,000					10	260	3,260	10 45
26 Williamsburg.....			362	100	231	100	519					13	650	3,966	20 87
27 Windsor.....	3	3	507	507	324	324					92		495	3,239	9 22
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 78	\$ 77	\$ 16,610	\$ 14,492	\$ 10,622	\$ 9,382	\$ 44,020	\$ 1,426	\$ 25	\$ 50	\$ 615	\$ 787	\$ 58,236	\$ 232,793	\$ 19 19
Totals for 1918.....			10,723	13,343	8,001	7,597		1,916	1,364		488		56,493	162,932	14 23
Increase.....	\$ 78	\$ 77	\$ 5,887	\$ 1,149	\$ 2,621	\$ 1,785	\$ 44,020	\$ 490	\$ 1,339	\$ 50	\$ 127	\$ 787	\$ 1,743	\$ 69,861	\$ 4 96
Decrease.....															

# RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—R. F. GAYLE, Presiding Elder.

CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Bethany.....	C. E. Green.....			3	2	46	386	2	2	1	1	\$ 1,500		1	\$ 2,500		\$ 1,000	\$ 112
2 East Mathews..	W. G. Burch.....			3	22	10	590		8	2	2	6,000		1	3,000		750	680
3 Essex.....	J. C. Beasley, Sup..		1	45	140	12	676	43	2	4	5	7,000		1	1,000			75
4 Gloucester.....	L. D. Stables.....	1	1	31	3	91	534	28		5	5	18,000	\$ 200	1	3,000		500	613
5 Gloucester Point.....	R. L. Clinton, Sup..			19	5	12	387	17		3	3	6,000		1	1,500			154
6 Heathsville.....	T. G. Laughon.....			14	5	10	508		14	4	4	10,500		1	2,000		500	
7 Henderson Station..	C. H. Williams.....		2	15	7	45	555	11	3	1	2	6,000		1	3,000		600	1,000
8 Irvington and Kilmarnock.....	W. Y. Scales.....			20	9	3	338	18	2	2	3	7,175		1	3,000		300	103
9 King George.....	C. H. McNeil.....			50	2	18	665	50		6	5	14,000	300	2	4,500	\$ 1,200		882
10 Lancaster.....	C. C. Jones.....	1	1	6	6	12	477	3	1	5	3	10,500		1	2,500		800	560
11 Mathews.....	B. E. Hudson.....			22	5	12	1,015	18	8	5	5	10,000		1	4,000		1,000	450
12 Middlesex.....	R. V. Owen, Sup....	1	1	80	40	2	577	80	3	5	5	8,500		1	1,500		100	75
13 Montross.....	J. J. Gregory, Sup..			12		9	498	10		4	4	16,000						533
14 New Kent.....	J. W. Heckman.....		1	6		17	280	4		5	4	5,000		1	500		200	80
15 Richmond Circuit..	F. W. England.....			30	8	32	637	30		4	4	12,000		1	3,000			635
16 Shackelford's.....	W. E. Grant.....			10	2	31	494	8	2	4	4	6,500		1	3,000		5,000	75
17 Toano.....	J. S. Wallace.....		1	5	1	9	211	3	3	2	3	5,500		1	1,500		525	106
18 Urbanna.....	H. W. Neville.....		1	1	343	14	414	1	1	4	4	9,500		3	11,000		1,000	1,000
19 West Lancaster.....	W. J. Boyd.....			1	2	28	275	1		2	2	4,000		1	1,500			125
20 West Mathews.....	R. L. Fruit.....			18	3	24	793	18	40	7	7	14,000		1	2,000			800
21 Westmoreland.....	E. H. Hopkins.....			32	8	9	777	17	2	5	5	13,500		1	2,500			225
22 West Point.....	H. P. Clarke.....	2	2	37	12	2	230	8	10	1	1	12,000		1	3,000			
23 Whitestone.....	R. L. Busby.....			10	3		312	7		2	3	9,000		1	3,000	200	700	295
Totals for 1919.....		5	11	470	628	448	11,629	377	106	83	84	\$ 212,175	\$ 500	25	\$ 62,500	\$ 1,400	\$ 12,975	\$ 8,578
Totals for 1918.....			8	353	111	363	11,847	260	42	84	87	219,900	380	26	61,700	1,850	14,850	8,306
Increase.....		5	3	117	517	85		117	64				\$ 120		\$ 800			\$ 272
Decrease.....							218			1	3	\$ 7,725		1		\$ 450	\$ 1,875	

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Bethany.....	\$ 9,200	\$ 60					1	30								1	29	48	6	235	318
2 East Mathews.....	5,000	19					2	32								2	34	54		579	667
3 Essex.....	600						1	30								4	43			319	362
4 Gloucester.....	2,000	3					3	15								5	55	29		413	497
5 Gloucester Point....	5,000	14					1	46								3	41	20		214	275
6 Heathsville.....	5,200	40														4	47	63	54	321	485
7 Henderson Station..	2,300	20					2	20								2	37	69	44	343	493
8 Irvington and Kil-																					
marnock.....	6,500						4	30								2	38	30	13	236	317
9 King George.....	5,000	12					1	14								6	16	20		461	497
10 Lancaster.....	3,400	11					1	30								5	47	45	5	245	342
11 Mathews.....	4,750	62					75	30	2	50		\$ 40	\$ 50	\$ 90		4	70	36	16	553	675
12 Middlesex.....	3,000	32					2	23								4	40			250	290
13 Montross.....	3,000	15						35								4	45		12	292	349
14 New Kent.....	1,150	7						18								3	26			124	150
15 Richmond Circuit...	6,400	28					16	36								5	59	58		512	629
16 Shackelford's.....	3,000	38					2	35								3	40	15	10	340	405
17 Toano.....	5,000	38					1	14								2	16	17		161	194
18 Urbanna.....	13,500	100					3	25								4	46	30	6	401	483
19 West Lancaster.....	3,500	13						32								2	20	70		30	120
20 West Mathews.....	4,000	15					6	35								7	68	20	21	591	700
21 Westmoreland.....	6,500	33					2	24								6	59	39	30	408	536
22 West Point.....	5,000	22					5	26	2	31	\$ 35			133	168	1	15		12	140	167
23 Whitestone.....	3,800	20					1									3	31	46		137	214
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 106,800	\$ 602					128	580	4	81	\$ 35	\$ 40	\$ 183	\$ 258	82	82	922	709	229	7,305	9,165
Totals for 1918.....	119,250	542					26	482	2	65		9			9	85	1,008	436	209	7,501	8,146
Increase.....		\$ 60					102	98	2	16	\$ 35	\$ 31	\$ 183	\$ 249				273	20		1,019
Decrease.....	\$ 12,450															3	86			196	

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Bethany.....	1	2	2	\$ 250	\$ 96	\$ 22	\$ 139	\$ 52	\$ 559	2	199	\$ 615	\$ 170	\$ 170	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,800
2 East Mathews..		3	3	240		11	458	225	934	4	150	334	140	140	1,300	1,300
3 Essex.....			36	60	37	70	59	40	266	2	40	38	110	110	1,100	1,174
4 Gloucester.....	1	1	24	114		12	130	319	575	4	130	218	135	135	1,500	1,500
5 Gloucester Point....				117		13	86	69	285				110	110	900	900
6 Heathsville.....		3		10	90	24	56	256	431	6	160	256	130	130	1,200	1,174
7 Henderson Station..			12	240		20	185		445	2	120	267	130	130	1,600	1,650
8 Irvington and Kilmarnock.....	1	5	15	189	74	23	307	40	633	3	100	339	110	110	1,200	1,200
9 King George.....			31	60		40	300	255	655				122	122	1,515	1,515
10 Lancaster.....			7	77		39	185	348	649	5	151	488	115	115	1,200	1,200
11 Mathews.....		1	15	54	307	57	325	350	1,093	4	147	283	150	150	1,380	1,380
12 Middlesex.....			63	89	25	20	215	82	431	4	146	160	110	110	1,050	1,050
13 Montross.....			8	66		13	64		143	1	27	70	60	60	700	700
14 New Kent.....			5		3	5	62		70				55	55	469	481
15 Richmond Circuit..	2	1	35	102		80	115	135	432	1	19	22	110	112	1,047	1,065
16 Shackelford's.....			8	55		20	65	50	190	4	110	166	132	132	1,250	1,250
17 Toano.....			5		200	40	125	70	435	1	20	30	143	143	1,200	1,200
18 Urbanna.....	2	2	1	188		20	251	311	770	3	101	450	182	182	1,400	1,400
19 West Lancaster.....					47	10	100	25	182	2	50	75	80	80	725	725
20 West Mathews.....	1		12	227		55	265		547	5	116	205	143	143	1,300	1,300
21 Westmoreland.....			20	71	150	38	105	92	456	2	53	138	145	145	1,200	1,250
22 West Point.....		2	10	125		15	115	342	597	1	40	830	135	135	1,500	1,500
23 Whitestone.....		2	10		55	35	203		293	2	143	411	110	110	1,200	1,200
Totals for 1919.....	8	22	322	\$ 2,334	\$ 1,084	\$ 682	\$ 3,915	\$ 3,056	\$ 11,071	58	2,022	\$ 5,395	\$ 2,827	\$ 2,829	\$ 27,736	\$ 27,914
Totals for 1918.....	6	19	273		1,642	562	3,699	1,546	7,577	45	1,322	3,542	2,570	2,552	25,168	24,994
Increase.....	2	3	49	\$ 2,334		\$ 120	\$ 216	\$ 1,510	\$ 3,494	13	700	\$ 1,853	\$ 257	\$ 277	\$ 2,568	\$ 2,920
Decrease.....					\$ 558											

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—Concluded.

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Bethany.....			\$ 761	\$ 761	\$ 487	\$ 487	\$ 2,620				\$ 46		\$ 727	\$ 7,957	\$ 20 60
2 East Mathews.....			627	627	401	185	1,557				10		1,532	7,318	12 40
3 Essex.....			492	261	315	130	596				85	\$ 5	633	3,373	4 97
4 Gloucester.....			582	420	371	270	1,660				100	28	380	5,902	11 05
5 Gloucester Point.....			468	250	287	159	682				29	10	248	2,841	7 34
6 Heathsville.....			582	457	371	290	1,500				116			4,394	8 65
7 Henderson Station..	\$ 13	\$ 13	582	582	371	371	850					46	1,900	7,274	13 10
8 Irvington and Kil-			492	492	315	315	1,328				47	17	687	5,271	15 60
marnock.....			549	250	351	150	484			\$ 5	53	26	556	4,710	7 09
9 King George.....			515	378	325	200	517			9		12	587	4,726	9 88
10 Lancaster.....			672	672	430	430	1,662		\$ 20		57	26	500	6,875	6 77
11 Mathews.....			492	90	315	111	1,402					5	757	4,223	7 32
12 Middlesex.....			269	241	172	134	524						246	2,672	5 36
13 Montross.....	6	6	226	119	145	76	86						130	1,104	3 94
14 New Kent.....			492	492	315	315	700			20	30		1,487	5,349	8 40
15 Richmond Circuit..	11	11	537	302	344	202	1,479				54		533	4,421	9 00
16 Shackelford's.....			582	359	371	300	765					20	303	3,698	17 52
17 Toano.....			739	347	473	173	1,900				85	91	2,000	8,498	20 52
18 Urbanna.....			325	325	208	208	800				26		343	2,902	10 55
19 West Lancaster.....			582	227	371	227	1,319				76		991	5,850	7 37
20 West Mathews.....			593	593	380	380	1,100				10	10	580	4,920	6 33
21 Westmoreland.....			549	549	351	351	2,450					81	1,560	8,243	35 83
22 West Point.....			492	492	315	315	934	\$ 75			61	46	820	5,083	16 29
23 Whitestone.....	11	11													
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 12,080	\$ 9,286	\$ 7,725	\$ 5,779	\$ 26,915	\$ 75	\$ 20	\$ 34	\$ 885	\$ 423	\$ 17,500	\$ 117,604	\$ 10 11
Totals for 1918.....			7,898	8,221	5,717	5,616		3,046	1,341	34	686		19,312	85,131	7 19
Increase.....	\$ 41	\$ 41	\$ 4,182	\$ 1,065	\$ 2,008	\$ 163	\$ 26,915				\$ 199	\$ 423		\$ 32,473	\$ 2 92
Decrease.....								\$ 2,971	\$ 1,321				\$ 1,812		



CHARGES	PASTORS	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Ashland.....	G. C. Kelly.....	.....	2	16	.....	4	362	.....	.....	2	2	\$ 18,500	\$ 4,400	1	\$ 3,000	.....	.....	.....
2 Ashland Circuit.....	H. N. Smith, Sup.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	405	8	.....	5	5	6,000	.....	1	.....	.....	\$ 500	.....
3 Bowling Green.....	L. C. Smart.....	.....	.....	34	7	9	401	11	2	4	4	9,500	.....	1	2,500	.....	.....	\$ 150
4 Caroline.....	S. H. Johnson.....	.....	.....	40	.....	28	594	31	.....	5	5	23,200	250	1	1,600	.....	.....	95
5 Charles City.....	C. N. Morris, Sup.....	.....	.....	8	4	3	260	7	.....	4	4	6,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....
6 Goochland.....	W. E. Thomas, Sup.....	.....	.....	22	.....	50	350	20	.....	4	4	6,000	.....	1	600	.....	.....	176
7 Hanover.....	W. S. Deyerle.....	.....	.....	76	17	21	779	51	1	4	4	10,500	.....	1	3,000	.....	1,000	.....
8 Henrico.....	G. R. Rood.....	.....	.....	11	10	8	347	9	.....	3	3	6,000	.....	1	1,500	.....	300	400
9 King William.....	F. R. Holland, Sup.....	.....	.....	11	1	16	528	11	.....	6	6	8,700	.....	1	1,000	.....	700	120
Richmond:																		
10 Asbury and Oakland.....	E. V. Carson.....	1	1	82	10	10	449	58	8	2	2	10,000	.....	1	5,000	.....	3,000	300
11 Barton Heights.....	W. T. A. Haynes.....	.....	.....	40	90	22	622	15	2	1	1	10,000	.....	1	6,500	\$ 2,800	8,500	918
12 Branch Memorial.....	J. M. Mooney, Sup.....	.....	1	6	19	7	137	4	7	1	2	4,000	5,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	373
13 Broad Street.....	F. R. Chenault.....	1	2	69	138	60	805	38	2	1	1	80,000	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....	792
14 Centenary.....	T. A. Smoot.....	.....	1	25	152	67	1,215	5	10	1	1	143,000	.....	1	15,000	.....	79,000	1,629
15 Central.....	R. M. Maxey.....	1	1	52	34	31	849	24	13	1	1	40,000	.....	1	7,000	500	10,000	119
16 Decatur Street.....	J. L. Bray.....	.....	.....	74	12	20	576	61	9	1	1	18,000	5,050	1	3,000	.....	3,000	2,085
17 Denny Street.....	R. N. Hartness.....	.....	.....	12	1	10	406	8	2	1	1	30,000	3,600	1	3,000	1,500	3,000	.....
18 Epworth.....	C. E. Johnson.....	.....	1	50	14	41	338	20	4	1	1	4,500	.....	1	3,500	1,250	500	85
19 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill.....	L. T. Hitt.....	.....	.....	66	16	21	661	48	3	2	2	27,000	10,000	1	3,000	.....	750	2,006
20 Fulton Hill.....	W. K. Cunningham.....	.....	.....	31	7	6	144	24	.....	1	1	5,000	1,700	.....	.....	.....	700	.....
21 Ginter Park.....	L. S. Flournoy.....	.....	.....	6	9	4	71	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....
22 Grace.....	J. F. Carey.....	1	.....	27	211	14	439	6	2	1	1	90,000	32,500	.....	.....	.....	500	57,500
23 Highland Park.....	R. M. White.....	.....	.....	41	113	53	818	20	16	1	1	45,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	2,692
24 Highland Springs and Seven Pines.....	H. D. Mollart.....	.....	1	36	4	15	330	28	8	2	2	7,500	.....	1	3,500	2,000	400	110
25 Laurel Street.....	W. G. Boggs.....	.....	.....	51	18	36	621	27	9	1	1	35,000	.....	1	6,000	.....	1,400	705
26 Monument.....	G. W. Jones.....	1	1	34	84	52	965	26	4	1	1	90,000	30,000	2	20,000	10,000	1,750	1,100
27 Park Place and Orphanage.....	H. C. Pfeiffer.....	.....	.....	38	72	35	699	24	.....	1	1	80,000	.....	1	10,000	2,700	10,000	400
28 St. James.....	R. P. Lumpkin.....	.....	.....	20	26	95	473	8	4	1	1	22,500	2,121	1	3,500	1,500	.....	.....
29 St. Paul's.....	T. E. Johnson.....	.....	.....	13	4	47	228	13	2	1	1	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	366
30 Trinity and Mission	B. T. Candler.....	.....	1	18	28	26	483	14	3	1	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
31 Union Station.....	F. G. Davis.....	.....	2	142	46	178	1,436	37	4	2	1	35,000	2,450	1	3,500	.....	5,000	1,580
32 West End.....	A. L. Carson.....	.....	1	44	12	12	344	44	3	1	1	6,000	.....	1	3,500	.....	3,500	.....
33 Woodland Heights	R. B. Proctor.....	.....	.....	9	39	16	221	4	5	1	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Spottsylvania.....	S. H. Pulliam, Sup.....	.....	2	57	2	5	695	57	2	7	7	9,000	.....	1	1,500	.....	325	75
Totals for 1919.....	.....	4	18	1,265	1,200	1,027	18,051	765	125	71	71	\$ 917,900	\$ 107,121	25	\$ 120,700	\$ 22,250	\$ 149,825	\$ 73,776
Totals for 1918.....	.....	.....	18	522	721	1,020	17,242	369	122	69	69	727,500	75,569	24	103,400	17,885	125,075	20,748
Increase.....	.....	4	.....	743	479	7	809	396	3	2	2	\$ 190,400	\$ 31,552	1	\$ 17,300	\$ 4,365	\$ 24,750	\$ 53,028
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Richmond District—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by League.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Ashland.....	\$ 9,800						9	21	1	45						2	25		53	201	279
2 Ashland Circuit.....								10								5	42			348	390
3 Bowling Green.....	1,000	\$ 6							1							4	36	47	30	300	413
4 Caroline.....	3,900	21					1	30								5	42	37	17	195	291
5 Charles City.....	2,000	16						13								3	20			60	80
6 Goochland.....								8								2	21	9	28	90	148
7 Hanover.....	8,200	226						40	2	68	\$ 50	\$ 50		\$ 16	\$ 66	4	93	125	159	524	901
8 Henrico.....	2,200	15					1	8	1	40	\$ 25	25		35	85	3	37	21	3	228	289
9 King William.....	3,000	15						20	1	40		5			5	6	54	28	12	301	395
Richmond:																					
10 Asbury and Oakland.....	6,600	18					1	10	2	91		\$ 8	183		191	2	40	38		440	518
11 Barton Heights.....	16,000	53					6	25	1	57		78	5	73	156	1	46	37	105	466	654
12 Branch Memorial.....	2,000							10	1	30	65	50	2	50	167	1	20	43	60	172	295
13 Broad Street.....	30,300	119					1	75	2	115	100			77	177	1	40	23	50	550	663
14 Centenary.....	45,250	179					2	90	1	49				46	46	1	42	32	112	334	520
15 Central.....	42,500	17					1	50	1	30				94	94	1	30	50	60	437	577
16 Decatur Street.....	12,000	25					2	35	2	70		73		123	196	2	66	68	29	697	860
17 Denny Street.....	16,750	9					2	15	2	52		63		88	151	1	40	42	60	229	371
18 Epworth.....	4,500						2	30	1	24				7	7	1	27	40	48	293	408
19 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill...	16,000							20	4	120				52	52	2	42	10	8	570	630
20 Fulton Hill.....	3,000	10							1	27				13	13	1	21	27	30	152	230
21 Ginter Park.....							1	6								1	18	6		72	96
22 Grace.....	20,500	93					3	20	1	30	23		5	16	44	1	35	27	50	502	614
23 Highland Park.....	21,500	11					9	48	1	32	108		5	62	175	2	67	118	66	767	1,018
24 Highland Springs and Seven Pines...	3,500						1	21	1	44		30	15	105	150	2	23	34	50	277	384
25 Laml Street.....	18,000	9						52	2	73		60		27	87	1	42	56	79	463	640
26 Monument.....	38,000	304					12	125	2	202		215		75	290	1	57	39	46	555	697
27 Park Place and Orphanage.....	49,000	22					10	35	1	35		83	5	64	152	1	27	18	75	212	332
28 St. James.....	14,300	9					2	12	2	27		63		48	111	1	34	35	50	388	507
29 St. Pauls.....	8,000	25					4	12	1	38		25		126	151	1	27	26		217	270
30 Trinity and Mission	16,000	19					5	35	1	37	15		3	67	85	1	18	33	36	161	248
31 Union Station.....	32,000	65						4	114			215		95	310	2	57	67	72	996	1,192
32 West End.....	4,000	58					1	40	1	50		110		80	190	1	30	31		310	371
33 Woodland Heights	2,000	20					1	15	1	42	20		10	129	159	1	22	32	38	238	330
34 Spottsylvania.....	3,200	13						18	1	30	25				25	7	40	15		440	495
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 455,000	\$ 1,377					77	949	43	1,612	\$ 381	\$ 1,145	\$ 58	\$ 1,751	\$ 3,335	71	1,281	1,214	1,426	12,185	16,106
Totals for 1918.....	433,400	1,519					51	463	35	1,168		449	64	1,420	2,174	68	1,217	1,124	1,255	12,045	14,424
Increase.....	\$ 21,600						26	486	8	444	\$ 381	\$ 696		\$ 331	\$ 1,161	3	64	90	171	140	1,682
Decrease.....		\$ 142										\$ 6									

Richmond District—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Ashland.....				\$ 80	\$ 52		\$ 169	\$ 213	\$ 514	1	49	\$ 665	\$ 131	\$ 131	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
2 Ashland Circuit.....	1			16		21	108	30	175				45	45	700	686
3 Bowling Green.....			20	55		7	175	60	297	1	20	103	83	83	1,117	1,117
4 Caroline.....	4		26	77		48	122	28	275				80	82	926	948
5 Charles City.....			3	10			25		35				46	41	700	650
6 Goochland.....				26		5	28	34	93				45	45	700	597
7 Hanover.....	1	6	60	312		63	335	855	1,565	6	152	879	98	98	1,552	1,552
8 Henrico.....		5	10	141		37	263		441	2	50	158	66	66	1,100	1,100
9 King William.....			11	56	20	25	89	110	300	2	43	105	64	64	1,136	1,079
Richmond:																
10 Asbury and Oakland.....		2	28			5	161	653	819	3	90	600	115	115	1,700	1,707
11 Barton Heights.....	6		27		544	26	390	460	1,420	1	126	950	161	161	2,000	2,000
12 Branch Memorial.....	2	3		120		8	149	82	359				47	56	900	900
13 Broad Street.....	5	22	309			25	529	187	1,050	2	105	1,512	203	203	2,800	2,800
14 Centenary.....	1	2	11	100	685	34	236	80	1,135	2	132	1,092	263	263	4,000	4,000
15 Central.....	1	7	15	500		17	600	562	1,679	3	51	555	188	188	2,100	2,100
16 Decatur Street.....	2	3	50	500	50	27	950		1,527	1	44	100	116	116	1,800	1,800
17 Denny Street.....		1	9	237		20	256	571	1,084	1	22	10	111	111	1,500	1,500
18 Epworth.....		1	23	134		26	228	446	834				67	67	900	900
19 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill...	1	2	25	75		9	289	424	797				113	113	1,500	1,595
20 Fulton Hill.....		2	30		25	5	45	573	648	1			38	38	600	600
21 Ginter Park.....		1	6	50		9	102	316	477	1	20	1,202	90	90	1,600	1,600
22 Grace.....			17	400		20	173	216	809	3	124	715	79	82	2,500	2,500
23 Highland Park....	2	8	22	675		27	456	1,035	2,193	2	136	464	162	162	2,000	2,000
24 Highland Springs and Seven Pines...	1	2	26	72		32	118	172	394				78	78	1,100	1,100
25 Laurel Street.....		3	38	200		15	200	168	583	1	42	128	153	153	1,500	1,500
26 Monument.....		1	30		700		340	900	1,940	3	120	730	270	270	3,400	3,400
27 Park Place and Orphanage.....	1		29	167		29	227	123	546	2	89	1,601	225	225	3,000	3,000
28 St. James.....		1	13	240			291	117	648	2	43	233	135	135	1,800	1,800
29 St. Pauls.....		2	5	105		4	191	235	535				70	70	1,200	1,200
30 Trinity and Mission	1	3	3	108	50	9	114	256	537	2	63	224	109	109	1,350	1,350
31 Union Station.....		1		572			790	229	1,591	2	125	1,583	195	195	2,300	2,300
32 West End.....		4	30			10	307	735	1,052	1	48	94	102	102	1,500	1,500
33 Woodland Heights	1	3	7	252		12	225	210	699	2	113	411	75	75	1,000	1,000
34 Spottsylvania.....	1	1	21	85		24	60	58	227	1	13	51	64	64	875	875
Totals for 1919.....	13	79	620	\$ 5,674	\$ 2,126	\$ 599	\$ 8,741	\$ 10,138	\$ 27,278	48	1,820	\$ 14,165	\$ 3,887	\$ 3,896	\$ 54,356	\$ 54,256
Totals for 1918.....	10	82	337		4,869	537	7,610	9,559	22,893	40	1,490	12,109	3,709	3,709	46,494	47,490
Increase.....	3		283	\$ 5,674		\$ 62	\$ 1,131	\$ 579	\$ 4,385	8	330	\$ 2,056	\$ 178	\$ 187	\$ 7,862	\$ 6,766
Decrease.....		3			\$ 2,743											

**RICHMOND DISTRICT—Concluded.**

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Ashland.....	\$ 53	\$ 53	\$ 714	\$ 714	\$ 456	\$ 456	\$ 1,839				\$ 14		\$ 557	\$ 6,443	\$ 17 80
2 Ashland Circuit.....	18	18	245	230	156	140	359					6		1,659	4 09
3 Bowling Green.....	33	33	449	449	286	170	500							2,908	7 25
4 Caroline.....	32	20	436	290	279	190	621				81		320	2,943	4 95
5 Charles City.....	20	10	265	130	169	82	1,043						400	2,407	9 25
6 Goochland.....	18	18	247	85	157	59	406						314	1,793	5 12
7 Hanover.....	39	39	430	430	339	339	1,735				181	42	1,073	8,225	10 55
8 Henrico.....	27	27	359	359	229	229	1,155	\$ 37			46	50	551	4,719	13 60
9 King William.....	26	26	347	174	221	100	929			\$ 15	82	20	489	3,523	6 67
Richmond:															
10 Asbury and Oakland.....	46	46	624	624	399	399	1,200						1,372	7,391	16 46
11 Barton Heights.....	65	65	877	877	561	561	2,602			100	25	54	1,846	11,788	18 95
12 Branch Memorial..	19	19	251	251	170	170	777		\$ 38				287	3,397	24 80
13 Broad Street.....	81	81	1,102	1,102	704	704	5,114	251	146		100	91	10,589	24,831	30 84
14 Centenary.....	108	108	1,428	913	913	913	8,758	2,175	400		55	32	25,454	47,667	39 23
15 Central.....	75	75	1,020	652	652	652	3,600			39		15	5,241	15,394	18 13
16 Decatur Street.....	46	46	632	632	404	404	1,800		60		15	152	1,828	10,786	18 72
17 Denny Street.....			591	260	378	160	950					25	1,504	5,764	14 19
18 Epworth.....	28	28	387	387	248	248	500					7	1,604	4,667	13 71
19 Fairmount Ave. and Chelsea Hill.....			612	214	391	120	483						1,783	7,163	10 83
20 Fulton Hill.....			108	106	130	100	371			25		14	843	2,768	19 28
21 Ginter Park.....			490	490	313	313	601					22	4,106	8,901	125 36
22 Grace.....	31	31	428	274	274	274	1,300		50		12		15,259	21,597	49 20
23 Highland Park.....			881	881	563	563	2,548	235	150			12	3,318	15,404	18 83
24 Highland Springs & Seven Pines...	31	31	424	424	271	271	500				25		1,749	4,832	14 64
25 Laurel Street.....		57	775	775	496	496	1,700						2,080	8,273	13 32
26 Monument.....	108	108	1,469	939	939	939	4,087					76	13,092	27,805	28 81
27 Park Place and Orphanage.....	90	90	1,224	1,224	783	783	3,878		150			303	2,400	14,774	21 14
28 St James.....	154	154	734	614	469	349	2,000						846	6,899	14 58
29 St. Paul's.....			379	379	242	242	600						943	4,511	19 78
30 Trinity and Mission	48	48	649	649	414	414	1,518		207		34	2,241	1,988	9,423	19 50
31 Union Station.....	78	78	1,061	678	678	678	1,363		183	5	41	18	5,525	16,576	11 54
32 West End.....	40	40	551	352	352	352	750				182	66	1,486	6,423	18 67
33 Woodland Heights	30	30	408	261	261	261	1,439		79		25		1,705	6,311	28 55
34 Spottsylvania.....	25	25	347	253	220	175	504				24	37	250	2,598	3 73
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 1,369	\$ 1,404	\$ 21,140	\$ 19,368	\$ 13,517	\$ 12,306	\$ 57,530	\$ 2,698	\$ 1,463	\$ 184	\$ 942	\$ 3,283	\$ 110,802	\$ 330,063	\$ 18 28
Totals for 1918.....			14,140	16,004	10,548	10,733		8,298	3,627		333		63,240	224,355	13 01
Increase.....	\$ 1,369	\$ 1,404	\$ 7,000	\$ 3,364	\$ 2,969	\$ 1,573	\$ 57,530			\$ 184	\$ 609	\$ 3,283	\$ 47,562	\$ 105,708	\$ 5 27
Decrease.....								\$ 5,600	\$ 2,164						

# STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1919.

CHARGES	Presiding Elders	Number Licensed to Preach.	Local Preachers.	Additions on Profession of Faith.	Additions by Certificates and Otherwise.	Removals by Death and Otherwise.	Present Total Membership.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Organized Churches.	Number of Church Buildings.	Value of Church Buildings.	Indebtedness on Church Buildings.	Number of Parsonages.	Value of Parsonages.	Indebtedness on Parsonages.	Value of All Other Church Property.	Expended for Churches and Parsonages.
1 Charlottesville.....	B. F. Lipscomb.....	1	6	927	191	673	17,766	765	31	129	126	\$ 274,150	\$ 200	27	\$ 87,250	\$ 3,331	\$ 13,450	\$ 10,311
2 Danville.....	S. J. Brown.....	1	7	656	189	523	11,295	557	38	97	93	361,700	3,700	21	69,950	2,295	26,810	13,436
3 Eastern Shore.....	F. B. McSparran....	2	9	275	236	454	9,619	145	194	60	62	373,500	7,630	24	89,900	5,050	23,200	18,774
4 Farmville.....	C. E. Blankenship...	2	10	679	284	563	10,059	443	65	86	86	284,400	2,680	22	63,450	1,711	15,365	11,956
5 Lynchburg.....	W. T. Green.....	1	8	797	566	745	14,962	695	50	105	101	409,500	10,500	26	98,400	5,900	20,275	26,145
6 Norfolk.....	T. McN. Simpson...	2	8	726	664	645	13,001	362	218	47	49	930,790	93,263	25	134,800	31,900	165,900	38,521
7 Petersburg.....	M. S. Colonna.....	1	10	1,062	383	1,226	14,716	814	105	103	101	519,660	5,150	27	104,100	6,022	33,425	32,043
8 Portsmouth and Newport News.....	W. H. Edwards.....	1	6	427	536	627	12,133	223	143	58	60	617,150	61,800	24	85,300	7,180	56,250	27,555
9 Rappahannock.....	R. F. Gayle.....	5	11	470	628	448	11,629	377	106	83	84	212,175	500	25	62,500	1,400	12,975	8,578
10 Richmond.....	R. H. Potts.....	4	18	1,265	1,200	1,027	18,051	765	125	71	71	917,900	107,121	25	120,700	22,250	149,825	73,776
Totals for 1919.....		20	93	7,284	4,877	6,931	133,231	5,146	1,075	839	833	\$ 4,900,925	\$ 292,544	246	\$ 916,350	\$ 87,039	\$ 517,475	\$ 261,095
Totals for 1918.....		19	89	4,865	3,730	6,963	131,064	3,538	713	834	836	4,300,596	268,612	245	785,800	76,363	430,168	191,450
Increase.....		1	4	2,419	1,147	.....	2,167	1,608	362	5	.....	\$ 600,329	\$ 23,932	1	\$ 130,550	\$ 10,676	\$ 87,307	\$ 69,645
Decrease.....						32					3							



## STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1919—Continued.

CHARGES	Total Insurance Carried.	Premium Paid.	Churches Damaged or Destroyed.	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed.	Amount of Damage.	Loss Collected.	Church Papers		Number of Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.	Raised by Leagues Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Leagues for Missions (Special).	Collection League Anniversary Day.	Raised by Leagues for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Leagues.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Number of Officers and Teachers.	Children on Cradle Roll.	Members in Home Department.	Members in All Other Departments.	Enrollment in All Departments.
							Copies of General Organ Taken.	Copies of Conference Organ Taken.													
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 134,986	\$ 421	....	....	....	....	28	796	6	288	\$ 70	\$ 50	....	\$ 112	\$ 232	119	1,032	702	482	8,284	10,500
2 Danville.....	215,600	1,004	....	....	....	....	182	390	2	80	21	25	....	34	80	87	756	451	339	7,721	9,267
3 Eastern Shore.....	200,850	1,384	....	....	....	....	37	392	4	146	....	10	....	8	18	60	808	783	275	7,565	9,431
4 Farmville.....	138,800	524	....	....	....	....	99	652	6	185	....	52	....	47	99	88	817	537	399	6,586	8,339
5 Lynchburg.....	246,300	1,067	....	....	....	....	86	643	10	372	34	69	....	175	278	102	1,038	685	770	9,740	12,233
6 Norfolk.....	409,000	2,609	....	....	....	....	142	899	16	766	235	55	14	506	905	51	1,052	737	581	9,601	11,870
7 Petersburg.....	250,610	938	....	....	....	....	86	863	9	367	127	70	14	140	351	100	1,249	797	753	9,357	12,156
8 Portsmouth and Newport News.....	266,775	1,115	....	....	....	....	63	668	17	794	324	359	6	724	1,413	58	824	779	564	8,257	10,424
9 Rappahannock.....	106,800	602	....	....	....	....	128	580	4	81	35	40	....	183	258	82	922	709	229	7,305	9,165
10 Richmond.....	455,000	1,377	....	....	....	....	77	949	43	1,612	381	1,145	58	1,751	3,335	71	1,281	1,214	1,426	12,185	16,106
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 2,424,721	\$ 11,041	....	....	....	....	928	6,832	117	4,691	\$1,227	1,875	\$ 92	\$ 3,680	\$ 6,969	818	9,779	7,394	5,818	86,601	109,491
Totals for 1918.....	2,250,726	10,435	1	....	\$ 60	\$ 60	484	4,306	103	4,341	....	1,087	119	3,433	5,020	826	9,944	6,806	5,694	89,415	101,915
Increase.....	\$ 173,995	\$ 606	....	....	....	....	444	2,526	14	350	1,227	\$ 788	....	\$ 247	1,949	....	....	588	124	....	7,576
Decrease.....	....	....	1	....	\$ 60	\$ 60	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	8	165	....	....	2,814	....



STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1919—Continued.

CHARGES	Number of Training Classes.	Number of Wesley Bible Classes.	Pupils Joining Church During the Year.	Raised by Sunday Schools Account Centenary Pledges.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Missions (Special).	Raised on Sunday School Day.	Raised for Sunday School Supplies.	Raised by Sunday Schools for Other Objects.	Total Raised by Sunday Schools.	Woman's Work.			Salary of Presiding Elder, Excluding Parsonage		Salary of Pastor, Excluding Parsonage	
										Number Missionary Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount Collected.	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1 Charlottesville.....	7	25	523	\$ 2,105	\$ 749	\$ 371	\$ 3,411	\$ 1,346	\$ 7,982	37	853	\$ 2,233	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,493	\$ 27,484	\$ 27,747
2 Danville.....	2	19	332	731	738	131	3,227	4,568	9,395	34	935	5,088	2,602	2,601	27,163	27,498
3 Eastern Shore.....	8	104	232	3,738	2,055	354	4,076	3,317	13,540	81	2,777	7,900	3,058	3,058	35,085	35,280
4 Farmville.....	16	34	369	3,111	583	456	2,976	2,707	9,833	27	832	3,345	2,667	2,650	31,035	31,153
5 Lynchburg.....	12	31	522	2,585	925	365	5,613	2,315	11,803	43	1,328	5,323	2,707	2,717	33,908	34,555
6 Norfolk.....	13	35	460	4,358	1,087	435	8,241	13,894	28,015	55	1,949	8,838	3,500	3,500	45,883	46,633
7 Petersburg.....	18	41	750	6,654	715	721	6,040	7,018	21,148	42	1,512	5,304	3,000	3,003	40,418	41,065
8 Portsmouth and Newport News.....	11	44	312	6,907	826	322	5,922	6,128	20,105	44	1,271	9,582	2,700	2,703	40,800	41,242
9 Rappahannock.....	8	22	322	2,334	1,084	682	3,915	3,056	11,071	58	2,022	5,395	2,827	2,829	27,736	27,914
10 Richmond.....	13	79	620	5,674	2,126	599	8,741	10,138	27,278	48	1,820	14,165	3,887	3,896	54,356	54,256
Totals for 1919.....	108	434	4,442	\$ 38,197	\$ 10,888	\$ 4,436	\$ 52,162	\$ 54,487	\$ 160,170	469	15,299	\$ 67,173	\$ 29,448	\$ 29,450	\$ 363,868	\$ 367,343
Totals for 1918.....	82	399	3,150	.....	22,455	4,350	45,259	39,156	117,575	382	12,182	52,607	27,478	27,416	321,584	325,319
Increase.....	26	35	1,292	\$ 38,197	.....	\$ 86	\$ 6,903	\$ 15,331	\$ 42,595	87	3,117	\$ 14,566	\$ 1,970	\$ 2,034	\$ 42,284	\$ 42,024
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 11,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF ALL DISTRICTS, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE, 1919—*Concluded.*

CHARGES	District Work		Conference Work		General Work		Account Centenary Pledges—Paid.	Foreign Missions (Special)—Paid.	Home Missions (Special)—Paid.	Conference Missions, Ferrum School, etc. (Special)—Paid.	Rosebud Missionary Society—Paid.	Virginia Conference Orphanage (Special)—Paid.	Raised for All Other Objects—Paid.	Total Raised for All Purposes—Paid.	Average Per Member —Paid.
	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid									
1 Charlottesville.....	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 12,080	\$ 8,795	\$ 7,725	\$ 5,636	\$ 21,866	\$ 190	\$ 60	\$ 3,628	\$ 869	\$ 270	\$ 14,162	\$ 104,131	\$ 5 86
2 Danville.....			12,080	11,031	7,725	7,497	27,274	2,000	2,100	629	629	212	31,537	145,011	12 83
3 Eastern Shore.....			15,100	13,866	9,656	8,497	42,329	281	228	200	509	808	24,375	170,057	17 68
4 Farmville.....	467	465	12,080	9,682	7,725	6,203	30,145	163	160	283	762	513	21,024	127,881	12 71
5 Lynchburg.....	790	790	15,100	13,498	9,656	8,423	56,316	62	62	334	853	618	28,549	190,588	12 74
6 Norfolk.....			13,120	17,592	11,587	11,206	83,105	2,937	50	352	707	5,793	79,603	331,070	25 46
7 Petersburg.....	1,697	1,561	16,610	15,081	10,622	9,648	48,625	110	18	847	1,080	1,019	32,843	215,005	14 61
8 Portsmouth and Newport News.....	78	77	16,633	14,492	10,637	9,382	44,020	1,426	25	50	615	787	58,236	232,793	19 19
9 Rappahannock.....	41	41	12,080	9,286	7,725	5,779	26,915	75	20	34	385	423	17,500	117,604	10 11
10 Richmond.....	1,369	1,404	21,140	19,368	13,517	12,306	57,530	2,698	1,463	184	942	3,283	110,802	330,063	18 28
Totals for 1919.....	\$ 4,642	\$ 4,538	\$ 151,000	\$ 132,691	\$ 96,560	\$ 84,577	\$ 438,125	\$ 9,942	\$ 4,124	\$ 6,412	\$ 7,851	\$ 13,726	\$ 418,631	\$ 1,964,203	\$ 14 73
Totals for 1918.....			103,000	102,985	76,523	73,082		49,870	17,827	21,818	5,867		388,398	1,400,349	10 68
Increase.....	\$ 4,642	\$ 4,538	\$ 48,000	\$ 29,706	\$ 20,037	\$ 11,495	\$ 438,125				\$ 1,984	\$ 13,726	\$ 30,233	\$ 563,854	\$ 4 05
Decrease.....								\$ 39,928	\$ 13,703	\$ 15,406					

# *O. H. Berry & Co.*

ESTABLISHED 1879

**Men's, Boys' and Children's Outfitters**

**RICHMOND, VA.**



**ANYTHING YOU WANT IN**

**CLOTHING**

**JUST WRITE US ABOUT IT**

**FOR THE BEST VALUES IN**

**FURNITURE AND FLOOR  
COVERINGS**

**CALL ON**

**Jones Bros. & Co., Inc.**

1418-1420 E. Main Street

**RICHMOND, VIRGINIA**

*The Store that Pleases*

# Randolph-Macon College

1830      **FOR MEN**      1920

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA

A Methodist institution that stands for genuine scholarship, manly character, Christian principles, and offers to its students the highest grade of education at the least cost.

Located in the heart of historic Virginia, the birthplace of Patrick Henry and Henry Clay, sixteen miles from Richmond, with frequent railroad service.

Modern dormitories equipped with up-to-date home conveniences, such as steam heat, electric lights and shower baths.

Prepares men for the study of Law, Medicine, Applied Sciences, and the Ministry.

Confers the degrees of B. S., A. B., and A. M.

Strong faculty. All students, especially first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

Loan funds available to help worthy young men.

Write us about your son who is planning to enter college. A postal card will bring catalogue.

R. E. BLACKWELL, A. M., LL.D., President.

S. C. HATCHER, D.D., Vice-Pres. and Sec.-Treas.

---

# Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD,      ♦      VIRGINIA

Offers prompt and thorough preparation for the college, scientific school, or business life. Terms very reasonable for advantages offered. Thorough military training under competent officer. Three hundred and twenty-five dollars covers all school expenses; no extras. For catalogue and other information, address

**E. SUMTER SMITH, Principal**

---

---

<b>1893</b>	<b>RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE</b>	<b>1920</b>
	<b>LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA</b>	

---

---

Randolph-Macon Woman's College invites graduates of four-year high schools to investigate the opportunities it offers for obtaining a standard college education in one of the largest high-grade colleges for women in the United States. Its officers and instructors number 71, and its student enrollment, representing twenty-eight States and one foreign country, is 619. The Library contains 20,000 volumes, and there are laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology and Psychology. A gymnasium and swimming pool, with athletic field and tennis courts, offer ample provision for scientific instruction in physical education and for outdoor sports. Early registration is necessary for admission to Halls.

*Healthful Climate.*

*Moderate Expenses.*

FOR LITERATURE, ADDRESS

**THE REGISTRAR**

---

## Randolph-Macon Institute

**Danville, Virginia**

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences. An ideal home school. The boarding department has accommodations for 100 students, and these are constantly associated with the nineteen members of the faculty living in the building. The course of study meets fully the maximum college entrance requirements, and in addition, offers classes that allow those young ladies not wishing to go to college to get a well-rounded education. In addition to academic work, there are offered—

VOCAL MUSIC, PIANO, VIOLIN, ART,

EXPRESSION AND PHYSICAL CULTURE

The faculty is made up of experienced teachers—full graduates of the best colleges and universities. Rates are low for the advantages offered. For catalogue and further information, address

**CHAS. G. EVANS, Principal, Danville, Va.**

**BURK & COMPANY**  
**EIGHTH and MAIN STREETS**  
**RICHMOND, VA.**



**TAILORS—FURNISHERS—CLOTHIERS**

**All Goods Guaranteed**  
**Prices Right-Fit O. K.**

**Special attention Given to Ministers**  
**and to Mail Orders**

**See our Mr. J. E. Oyler**

**EVERETT WADDEY CO.**

**Manufacturing Stationers**  
**Office Furniture**

**Lithographing, Printing**  
**Engraving and Binding**

**1105 EAST MAIN STREET, RICHMOND, VA.**



# MATTHEW HENRY'S COMMENTARY

ON THE WHOLE BIBLE

<b>Published at</b> <b>\$15</b> <b>in Cloth</b> <b>Half Morocco</b> <b>\$18</b>	<b>SIX</b> <b>VOLUMES.</b> <b>Roxborough</b> <b>Cloth</b> <b>Binding.</b>	<b>SPECIAL PRICE</b> <b>\$12</b> <b>in Cloth</b> <b>Half Morocco</b> <b>\$15</b>
---	---	--

*PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.*

The greatest preachers of the past two centuries attribute much of their inspiration to this remarkable work. Unlike most modern commentaries, this work does not profess to be critical—and therein lies its chief charm. Criticism does not stimulate devotion. What the world lacks today is old-fashioned devotion—the Bible in the home. After the strife of the battle of criticism it is a relief to find comfort in the calm, pious interpretations of Matthew Henry. Original and quaint of expression, there is a directness in his utterances which rivets the attention.

## SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS

Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

900 East Broad Street, : RICHMOND, VA.

# CHURCH AND HOME INSURANCE

MORE VALUABLE THAN EVER is the service now being rendered by

## **The National Mutual Church Insurance Company** *The Methodist Mutual*

Business has shown a steady gain during our more than twenty years' operation. A total of over **One Hundred and Eighty Million Dollars** (\$180,000,000.00) has been written, of which large amount over **Forty-five Million Dollars** (\$45,000,000.00) is now in force.

Insurance against **Fire, Lightning, Windstorm** on Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, Schools, Dwellings and Personal Effects of the people who build and sustain the churches at cost

**NO ASSESSMENTS, NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID**  
Advantageous rates and easy terms of payment

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

NATHANIEL M. JONES . . . President	HENRY P. MAGILL . . . Secretary
I. N. CONARD . . . Vice-President	FRANK L. HART, D.D. Asst. Secy.
SAMPSON ROGERS . . . . . Treasurer	
NELS E. SIMONSEN, D.D. P. J. MAVEETY, D.D.	HARLOW V. HOLT, D.D.
CHARLES E. MUELLER (Deceased)	FRANK P. CRANDON (Deceased)
JOHN C. FLOYD, D.D.	CHARLES M. PHILLIPS
	FRANK D. SHEETS, D.D.

Write for particulars to HENRY P. MAGILL, Secretary and Manager,  
1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Illinois.

MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, Genl. Agt., Sou. Dept., 314 Norton Building, Louisville, Ky.

---

## Connectional Benefit Brotherhood

### METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Gives first class insurance protection AT ACTUAL COST to preachers and laymen of the Methodist Church, South, by

1. Good business principles.
2. Eliminating branch office and agency expenses.
3. Paying 50% of face of policy for disability.
4. Paying annuity for disability or old age.
5. Paying \$1,200 on \$1,000 claim in 12 years.

You Can Take Care of Your Family through This Connectional Brotherhood.  
**WILL YOU DO IT?**

810 Broadway J. H. SHUMAKER, Secretary Nashville, Tenn.

---

## CHURCH PLANS

*Catalogue free to Ministers*

## WINDOW PAPER

*Send for Circular and Samples*



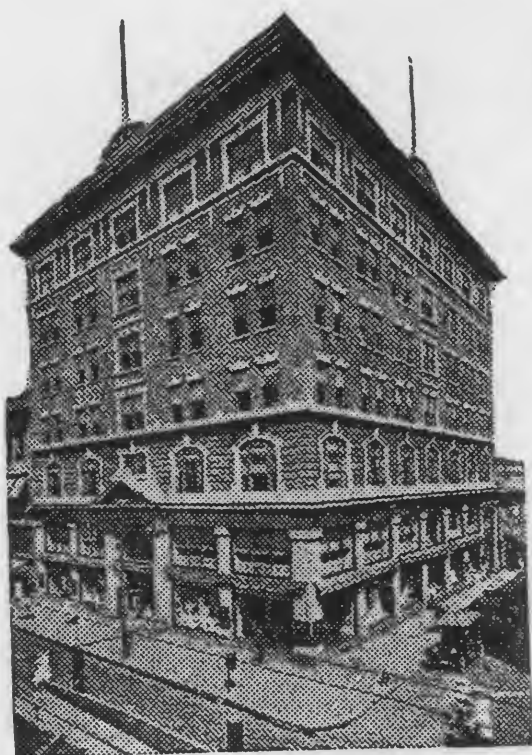
**MAX CHARLES PRICE, Architect**

**PUNTA GORDA, FLORIDA**

Formerly, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

# Smith & Welton

*Norfolk's Greatest Fashion Center*



WELCOME  
TO  
OUR  
NEW  
HOME

## To Accomplish Anything

in life we must all have a purpose, whether it be good, bad or indifferent.

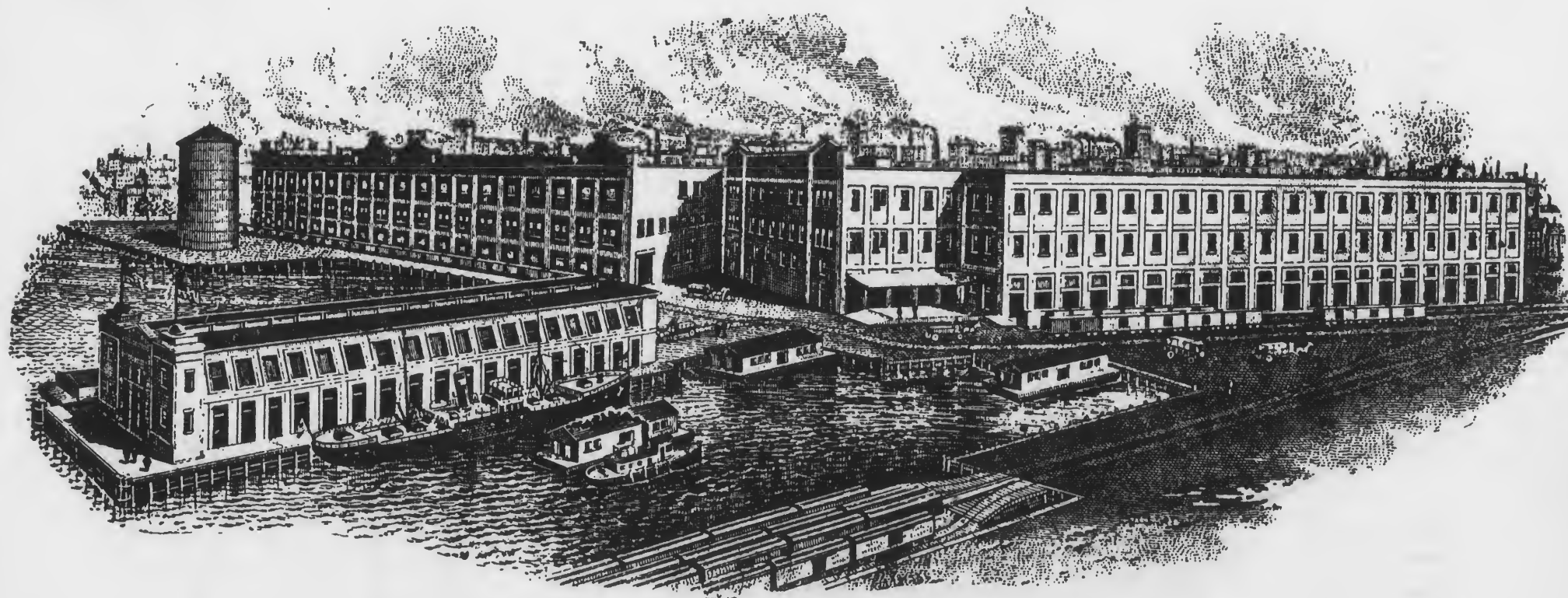
The gap between purpose and achievement can only be bridged over by conscientious endeavor—such endeavor as this store expends daily in its efforts to serve you with the utmost efficiency and dispatch. Our purpose is “Service,” and to that end we leave no stone unturned.

The demands—no matter how heavy—shall never swerve this store from this purpose.

## SMITH & WELTON

300 to 306 Granby St.,

Norfolk, Virginia



# T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

Operating Southgate  
Terminal Corporation

WHOLESALE GROCERY  
BROKERS

Modern Grocery  
Terminals



15238149

# TRUSTEES OF NORFOLK

## ....ACTS AS....

EXECUTOR under wills.  
 ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.  
 GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.  
 TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.  
 RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrassments.  
 REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and  
 countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or  
 Municipalities.  
 TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

---

WILLS cared for and filed without charge.

---

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without  
 obligation or charge.

*CAPITAL*     \$1,000,000  
*SURPLUS*     \$500,000

### OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	- - - - -	President
C. W. GRANDY	- - - - -	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	- - - - -	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer
J. B. W. TAYLOR	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer
CHARLES WEBSTER	- - - - -	Trust Officer

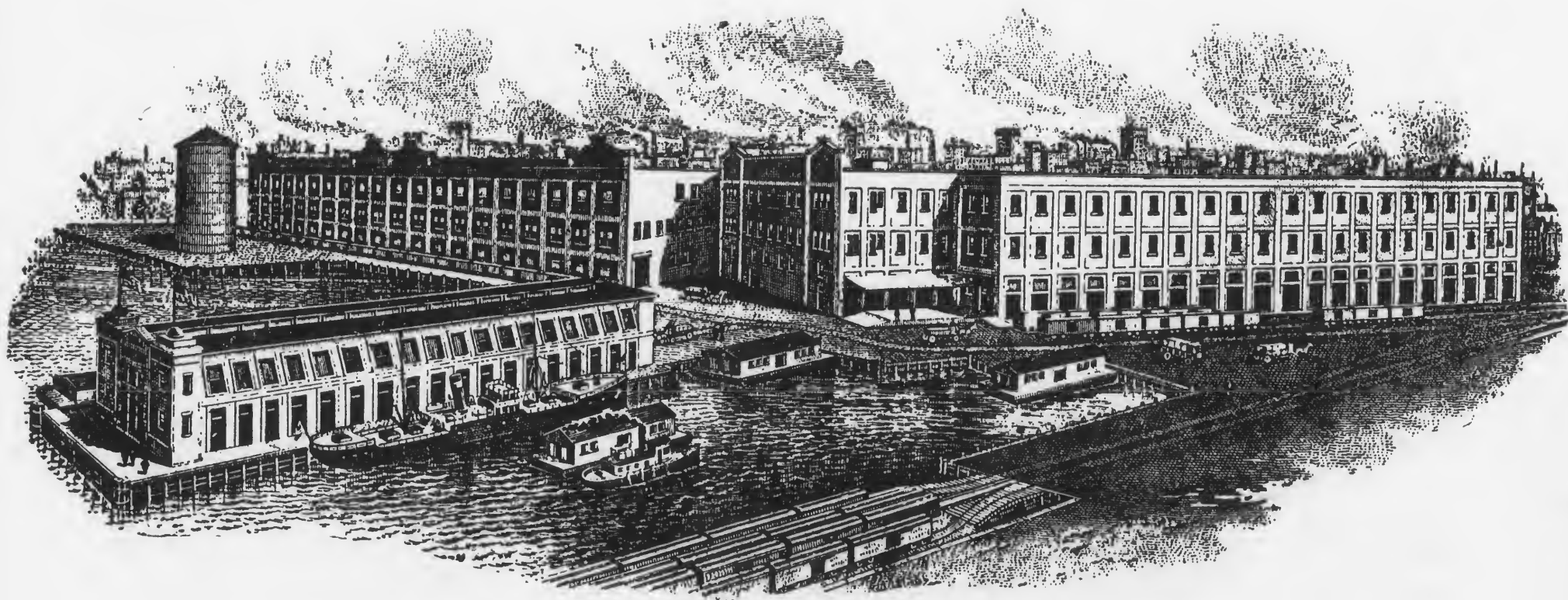
### DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS  
 J. C. BRASWELL  
 A. W. BROCK  
 E. O. PARKINSON  
 CHAS. R. CAPPS  
 C. S. CARR  
 HUGH C. DAVIS  
 ALBERT GERST  
 C. W. GRANDY  
 S. L. SLOVER  
 C. F. HARVEY  
 WM. M. WHALEY  
 H. M. KERR  
 E. W. KNIGHT

W. A. MARABLE  
 L. W. NORMAN  
 CHAS. F. BURROUGHS  
 CHAS. W. PRIDDY  
 FERGUS REID  
 L. P. ROBERTS  
 W. B. RODMAN  
 JOHN H. ROGERS  
 GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL  
 NORMAN R. HAMILTON  
 T. S. SOUTHGATE  
 ROBT. M. HUGHES  
 JOHN T. B. HYSLOP  
 UPSHUR WILSON

J. G. WOMBLE





# **T. S. SOUTHGATE & CO.**

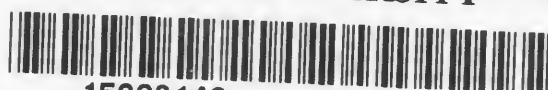
**NORFOLK, VIRGINIA**

**Operating Southgate  
Terminal Corporation**

**WHOLESALE GROCERY  
BROKERS**

**Modern Grocery  
Terminals**





15238149

# THE CITY OF NORFOLK

## .....ACTS AS.....

EXECUTOR under wills.  
 ADMINISTRATOR without a will or with the will annexed.  
 GUARDIAN of a minor or an incapable person.  
 TRUSTEE to execute trusts or hold funds impartially.  
 RECEIVER or ASSIGNEE in business embarrassments.  
 REGISTRAR and TRUST AGENT for registering, issuing and  
 countersigning Stock Certificates or Bonds of Corporations or  
 Municipalities.  
 TRUSTEE FOR BOND ISSUES.

---

WILLS cared for and filed without charge.

---

Confidential discussion of any of these matters is invited without  
 obligation or charge.

*CAPITAL*      \$1,000,000  
*SURPLUS*      \$500,000

### OFFICERS

H. M. KERR	- - - - -	President
C. W. GRANDY	- - - - -	Vice-President
A. W. BROCK	- - - - -	Treasurer
A. L. EGGLESTON	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer
J. B. W. TAYLOR	- - - - -	Assistant Treasurer
CHARLES WEBSTER	- - - - -	Trust Officer

### DIRECTORS

GEO. L. ARPS  
 J. C. BRASWELL  
 A. W. BROCK  
 E. O. PARKINSON  
 CHAS. R. CAPPS  
 C. S. CARR  
 HUGH C. DAVIS  
 ALBERT GERST  
 C. W. GRANDY  
 S. L. SLOVER  
 C. F. HARVEY  
 WM. M. WHALEY  
 H. M. KERR  
 E. W. KNIGHT

W. A. MARABLE  
 L. W. NORMAN  
 CHAS. F. BURROUGHS  
 CHAS. W. PRIDY  
 FERGUS REID  
 L. P. ROBERTS  
 W. B. RODMAN  
 JOHN H. ROGERS  
 GOLDSBOROUGH SERPELL  
 NORMAN R. HAMILTON  
 T. S. SOUTHGATE  
 ROBT. M. HUGHES  
 JOHN T. B. HYSLOP  
 UPSHUR WILSON

J. G. WOMBLE

*Established 1894*

# **Blackstone College for Girls**

**W. ASBURY CHRISTIAN, A. M., D. D., President**



*A Christian Training School for Girls*

Accredited by  
**VIRGINIA STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION**

*Hundreds of Graduates  
now teaching*

**\$210 per year in Academic Department  
\$250 per year in College Department**

**The Leading Training School for Girls  
in Virginia**

**For Catalogue, Address  
GEO. P. ADAMS, Secy. and Treas.  
BLACKSTONE, VA.**